

# MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the  
**LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY**  
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library  
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied  
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS OF MAINE

1911

BEING THE



ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE VARIOUS

DEPARTMENTS AND INSTITUTIONS

For the Year 1910.

---

VOLUME I.

---

AUGUSTA

KENNEBEC JOURNAL PRINT

1911

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

# The Adjutant General

OF THE

## STATE OF MAINE

For the Year Ending December 31, 1910

---

*Published agreeably to an Act approved March 27, 1895.*

---

AUGUSTA  
KENNEBEC JOURNAL PRINT  
1911



STATE OF MAINE.

---

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL,

AUGUSTA, December 31, 1910.

*The Honorable Bert M. Fernald, Governor and Commander-in-Chief:*

SIR:—In accordance with the provisions of the Military Law, I have the honor to submit the following report for the calendar year ending today:

While there has been steady progress toward higher efficiency in the National Guard of this State, that progress has been impeded at every step by lack of suitable armory facilities. The lack of commodious, well-lighted and properly heated armories makes it extremely difficult for company commanders to secure anything approaching full attendance at drills during the winter season. Correspondence schools and special instruction have been found helpful so far as the commissioned officers are concerned, but the enlisted men cannot be instructed as they should be until armory conditions are materially bettered. Many of the rooms and buildings occupied by organizations of the National Guard of this State are not only ill adapted for drill purposes but fail to afford reasonable protection for the valuable military property now furnished by the federal government for the armament and equipment of the organized militia. The various officers of the regular army who have been detailed to inspect the organizations of the National Guard of this State at their home stations have repeatedly condemned armory conditions. In his last annual report as Chief of the Division of Militia Affairs, Colonel E. M. Weaver, General Staff, U. S. A., says:

“It is desired again to present the very unsatisfactory status of the armory question, which, as a rule, exists throughout the United States. With the exception of a very few States the

armory facilities provided are inadequate, both for storage purposes and for drill purposes. As indicated hereinbefore, the basis of the whole elementary instruction and training of the Organized Militia, involving the school of the soldier, school of the squad, and school of the company—all the minutiae that go to make the individual soldier well disciplined and familiar with his duties, to make the squad well instructed in the elementary drill of this smallest military unit, to make the company compact and instantly responsive to the orders of its captain in close order maneuvers, and to give officers and men the instruction in the little things connected with guard duty and military ceremonies—must take place in the home armories of the company, battalion, and regimental units. No satisfactory results can be expected to be obtained if the States consider that the hiring of halls, unoccupied storerooms, and assembly rooms for armory purposes meet the necessities as to storage and training.

“The proper training of the Organized Militia is a business question and it should be met by all the States in a businesslike way. It involves the expenditure of funds, and unless the States and Territories can arrange for an expenditure adequate to the needs of a properly trained Organized Militia, the effort to provide an efficient military state force had better be abandoned. It is passing strange that a people like our own, which stands at the head of the world in its development of business methods and activity in regard to all civil and commercial occupations and lines, should permit itself to drift along in such an unbusinesslike way in matters military, especially as has been the case in many of the States in regard to providing suitable and adequate armory facilities.”

Many States have already provided their military organizations with commodious and comfortable armories and if the National Guard of this State is to be developed to the point of efficiency required by the federal government, definite steps must be taken for the erection of suitable armories. I would respectfully recommend that legislative appropriations be made so as to provide for the building of at least two State armories during the ensuing two years, these appropriations to be contingent on the donation of building sites and the raising by municipal appropriation or subscription of a suitable sum to be used in connection with the State appropriation. An appro-

priation of \$10,000 by the State, with an additional \$5,000 to be raised by municipal appropriation or by subscription, should be sufficient for the building of a one-company armory. If this plan should be adopted one company of the Coast Artillery Corps and one company of the Second Infantry could be provided for with a moderate legislative appropriation.

The foregoing recommendation is embodied in the report of the armory commission to which your attention is respectfully invited.

#### CARE OF MILITARY PROPERTY.

The property accountability in a State wherein the several organizations are widely scattered presents a far more difficult problem than in States where regimental armories are the rule. Under the regulations of this State a semi-annual accounting is required but the annual inspection furnishes the only check on the sufficiency and condition of this property. It has developed that in some cases an officer in assuming command of an organization has receipted for property in excess of that actually on hand. During the past year the attempt has been made to bring all property accountability down to the basis of property actually on hand and new blank forms have simplified accounting.

In general, it may be stated that the property accountability is in a more satisfactory condition than it has been for some years, but until the State furnishes suitable storage facilities for military property issued to the several organizations, it seems unfair to hold a company commander personally responsible for losses when it can be clearly shown that he has exercised all possible care. Attention of company commanders has been repeatedly directed during the past year to the need of keeping on hand at all times the necessary serviceable arms, uniform and equipment for the minimum number of men prescribed by the regulations of the War Department governing the organized militia. Attention has also been directed to the necessity for promptly reporting loss of or damage to military property with a view to securing relief through survey proceedings. Survey proceedings have been somewhat simplified within the last few months and it is believed that during the coming year this will lead to a still more noticeable improvement regard-

ing the care of military property. During the past year the State storehouses have been thoroughly overhauled and as a result a large amount of obsolete property will be cleared from the State's return. The serviceable property in the State storehouses has been collected, classified and inventoried in a manner which will render comparatively easy all inspections to be made by officers of the regular service.

The State storehouses consist of wooden buildings on the campground in Augusta and in addition a small one-story wooden building in the rear of the State House, on Grove Street. So far as possible the articles of frequent issue are kept in the Grove Street storehouse so as to avoid the heavy teaming charges necessary when property is moved to or from the storehouse on the campground a mile from a railroad. None of these buildings are fireproof nor are they so constructed as to meet proper storage requirements. There should be provided at the earliest possible date, a modern concrete or brick storehouse located on the line of the railroad. Such a storehouse would eliminate the present large expense for trucking and insurance on property stored in unprotected buildings. It would be feasible to erect such a building on the line of the railroad, on the land belonging to the State, lying just south of the lower end of Capitol Street. At this point there is a wide gully which would amply accommodate a storehouse of adequate proportions and involve very little expense in the preparation of a building site.

#### INSPECTIONS.

Each organization of the National Guard has been inspected three times during the current year, twice at home stations and once in the field. One of these armory inspections was made by the Inspector General of the State in accordance with the provisions of Section 19, the Military Law. The other armory inspection and the field inspection were made by officers of the regular service in accordance with the provisions of the federal militia act. While the armory inspection by officers of the regular service is intended mainly as a check on the sufficiency and condition of clothing, arms and equipment, the several states are urged to secure a high percentage of attendance. This is difficult to do in this State as many of the young men



in the smaller towns are away during the winter months, but in spite of this handicap, the percentage of absentees at the United States inspection in 1910 was 19.47 against 23.87 in the year 1909, a reduction of 4.40 per cent. The 1910 inspection was the first since the provisions of the federal militia law requiring the armament and discipline of the organized militia to be the same as that of the regular army. The inspections disclosed satisfactory conditions and the State was not debarred from participation in the allotment of funds. Widely scattered companies and lack of suitable storage facilities, to which reference has been made elsewhere, make it difficult to insure the required equipment being on hand in serviceable condition at all times and there is every reason to believe that within the next few years states which fail to furnish adequate storage facilities may be debarred from a share in federal allotments. The condition of rifles is a matter of adverse comment in the reports of all inspecting officers and it is extremely doubtful whether satisfactory conditions will prevail until every organization of the National Guard is housed in a properly heated armory in which it is possible to care for the equipment during the winter months. As a majority of the National Guard organizations of this State are now quartered, uniforms, arms and equipment are bound to become unserviceable much sooner than they would in suitable storage rooms, and this notwithstanding the utmost care that a company commander can exercise.

#### INSTRUCTION.

More attention has been given during the past year to the instruction of commissioned officers than in any like period in the history of the National Guard of this State. A correspondence school for line officers of the Second Infantry was conducted with much success by Major George McL. Presson and in the Coast Artillery Corps regular instruction was given the line officers by First Lieutenant L. B. Moody, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A. The student officers of the Coast Artillery Corps were assembled at Portland, April 13, 1910, and examined by a board of whom a majority were officers of the regular service and student officers of the Second Infantry were ranked on their work for the entire course of instruction. The instruc-

tion imparted during the winter was supplemented by two camps of instruction for commissioned officers which were held in June. The school for the Coast Artillery was held at Fort McKinley, Portland, June 8-11, and that for the Second Infantry at the State campground in Augusta, June 13-17. These camps were established through co-operation with the War Department and officers of the regular service were specially detailed as instructors. At the Coast Artillery camp the instructors were furnished from the local garrison and at the Infantry camp the following officers were present: Captain Matthew E. Hanna of the Third Cavalry, Captain George E. Thorne of the Twenty-fourth Infantry, Captain Joseph K. Partello and First Lieutenant John B. Barnes of the Fifth Infantry. The entire period of the Coast Artillery school was devoted to practical instruction in handling the guns and mortars so that through actual experience National Guard officers might become competent to instruct their own enlisted men. At the Infantry camp the work was wholly along field service lines and the value of the winter's work in map reading and the study of minor tactics under Major Presson was clearly demonstrated. At both camps the regular instructors did everything in their power to make the work attractive and succeeded in arousing and maintaining the highest interest. These camps were part of the general scheme of instruction outlined by the Division of Militia Affairs and the interest which was aroused in this State fully warrants a continuance of such camps of instruction in the future. So far as possible the work from year to year should be of a progressive character but in view of the large number of new officers to be assimilated each year it may be necessary in the future to divide the student officers into classes according to the experience which they have had.

#### FIELD SERVICE.

Upon the invitation of the Secretary of War, the organizations of the National Guard of the State of Maine participated this year in the encampments, maneuvers and field exercises of the regular army as follows: The Coast Artillery Corps in the Artillery District of Portland, August 2-11, inclusive, the Second Infantry at Pine Camp, Jefferson County, New York, August 21-31, inclusive. In each case special instructors were

assigned for the National Guard organizations and the endeavor was to make these camps of instruction of the greatest practical benefit. I visited both the Coast Artillery Corps and the Second Infantry during their periods of field service and found officers and men with very few exceptions devoting themselves with enthusiasm to the work in hand. I think it is the consensus of opinion that the National Guard troops of this State received more practical instruction from this year's field service than in any previous year. The reports of commanding officers, printed elsewhere in connection with this report, furnish a detailed statement on the ground covered.

#### DRILL, PAY.

The past year has afforded a further opportunity to test the provisions of the law which provides pay for attendance at drills, and while the scheme has failed to fully meet the expectations of its advocates, its abolition would have a tendency to decrease interest and result in a falling-off in attendance. Some of this failure may be traced to the custom of holding drills twice a month throughout the year. This monotonous grind has a tendency to make the service distasteful and render all armory work listless. In place of this I believe it would be wise to limit armory drills to a period of seven or eight months beginning November first, drills to be held weekly instead of semi-monthly. This would leave the month immediately preceding the summer encampment to be utilized as the company commanders might see fit and would do away with any attempt at armory work in September and October. At best, the armory work is unattractive immediately after camp and the time now devoted to drill during the months of September and October is practically wasted. The service would be much more benefited by devoting these months to small arms qualification practice. In connection with the plan for confining armory drills to a period of seven or eight months each man should be allowed pay for attendance at not to exceed twenty-four drills with a system of fines for absence without leave. This would do away with the present system which is open to the objection that it frequently penalizes men who cannot attend certain ordered drills and yet are not eligible to be carried as sick or on furlough. I believe the law should be so amended as to leave the

matter of drill pay to be fixed by regulation. It would then be possible to make necessary changes without waiting two years for legislative action. I would therefore recommend that Section 84, the Military Law, which covers the question of pay for drills, be amended to read substantially as follows:

"Section 84. Whenever in his opinion the state of the military fund and the appropriation to defray the current expenses of the naval reserve will warrant the expenditure the commander-in-chief is authorized to allow officers and enlisted men of the active militia reasonable compensation for attendance at drills under such regulations as he shall prescribe."

#### THE NAVAL RESERVE.

Under the provisions of the Military Law a division of the Naval Reserve was recruited at Rockland April 28, 1910, and assigned to the Ship's Company as the Third Division. The personnel is excellent and with further training the Third Division will be an effective addition to an already efficient organization. The summer cruise of the Ship's Company took place this year on the United States battleship Vermont, July 23-31, and is reported to have been exceptionally beneficial to both officers and men. Through the courtesy of the Navy Department, the commanding officer of the Ship's Company witnessed the Navy's fall service target practice from the battleship Vermont, thereby gaining valuable experience. Steps have been taken to secure a naval vessel for the use of the Ship's Company and it is confidently expected that such an assignment will be made within a short time. It may be possible to quarter the Portland Divisions on the vessel and thereby do away with present unsatisfactory armory conditions. Lieutenant Commander Weymouth has labored diligently for improved efficiency in the Reserve and is entitled to commendation therefor.

#### BLANK FORMS.

During the present year there has been a further revision of the blank forms for the use of the organized militia of this State. In this revision the attempt has been made to make all blanks conform as closely as possible to those in use in the regular service so that officers of the Guard will be familiar with the general principles of army forms if called upon to use them.

The most important revision of the year was the issue of new enlistment papers accompanied by descriptive and assignment cards, materially lightening clerical work for company commanders and regimental adjutants. A new form of expense voucher meeting the requirements of the State Auditor was issued in March and during the latter part of the year by arrangement with the railroads a new form of transportation request was authorized. The new request is similar to that of the United States Quartermaster's Department and is much better adapted to military use than the tickets issued under the old system.

Detailed information regarding the military affairs of the State for the past year will be found in the tabulations and reports herewith printed.

Very respectfully,

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*



## SCHEDULE OF TABULATIONS AND REPORTS.

---

- A. Numerical Strength of the Active Militia.
- B. Register of Commissioned Officers.
- C. Register of Commissioned Officers Retired.
- D. Relative Rank of Commissioned Officers.
- E. Commissions Issued.
- F. Commissions Terminated.
- G. Record of the Active Militia of the State of Maine.
- H. Report of the Quartermaster General.
- I. Report of the Paymaster General.
- K. Report of the Inspector General.
- L. Report of the Commissary General.
- M. Report of the Surgeon General.
- N. Report of the Judge Advocate General.
- O. Report of the Chief of Ordnance.
- P. Special Reports.
- Q. General Orders and Circulars.

TABLE A.  
**ACTIVE MILITIA OF THE STATE OF MAINE.**  
 Organized Force December 31, 1910.

	Brigadier Generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Chaplains.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total Commissioned.	Non-Commissioned Staff.	Post Non-Commissioned Staff.	Sergeants, 1st class, Hospital Corps.	Chief Musicians.	Principal Musicians.	Drum Majors.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total Enlisted.	Aggregate.	
Staff, Commander-in-chief.....	2	1	4	1					8														8	
Subsistence Department.....		1				3	3		4			1				6						17	24	
Medical Department.....		1		1					2														2	
Ordnance Department.....		1		1					2														2	
<b>COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.</b>																								
Headquarters and Band.....		1	1	3	1	3	1	1	9	3	4		1	1	1	4	3	1				12	35	44
1st Company.....						1	1	1	3							3	3	1				29	47	
2d Company.....						1	1	1	3							3	3	1	1	1	1	31	45	
3d Company.....						1	1	1	3							3	3				2	29	44	
4th Company.....						1	1	1	3							3	3				2	29	44	
5th Company.....						1	1	1	3							3	3				1	35	47	
6th Company.....						1	1	1	3							3	3		1		1	36	49	
7th Company.....						1	1	1	3							3	3		2		2	38	53	
8th Company.....						1	1	1	3							3	3		2		2	40	55	
9th Company.....						1	1	1	3							3	3		2		2	32	46	
10th Company.....						1	1	1	3							3	3		2		2	37	45	
11th Company.....						1	1	1	3							3	3		1		1	34	47	
12th Company.....						1	1	1	3							3	3		2		2	25	39	
						1	1	1	3							3	3		2		2	39	55	





TABLE B.  
**REGISTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ACTIVE MILITIA.**  
**Commander-in-Chief, General Staff and Aides-de-Camp.**

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE RECORD.	
	In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
BERT M. FERNALD. (Governor and Commander-in-Chief.)		
Brigadier General Elliott C. Dill. . . . . July 3, 1909 (The Adjnt Gen'l, Q. M. Gen'l and P. M. Gen'l.)		1st Lt. and I. R. P. 1st Inf. . . . . July 30, 1900 Col. and Insp. General Rifle Practice Staff Commander-in-Chief. . . . . Jan. 3, 1901 Recommissioned. . . . . Jan. 5, 1905 Col. and Chief of Ordnance Staff Commander-in-Chief. . . . . Jan. 1, 1908 Recommissioned. . . . . Jan. 7, 1909 Maj. General and Adjutant General Staff Commander-in-Chief. . . . . May 1, 1909 Brig. Gen.—The Adjutant General Staff Commander-in-Chief. . . . . July 3, 1909
Brig. Gen'l James L. Moriarty. . . . . January 13, 1909 (Inspector General.)	1st Lt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. . . . . May 10, 1898 Capt. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. . . . . July 5, 1898 Mustered out. . . . . Nov. 1, 1898	2d Lieut., 1st Bat., I. A. . . . . Nov. 12, 1889 1st Lieut. 1st Reg. Gun Co. (now Co. I, 1st Inf.) . . . . . Dec. 10, 1891 Capt. Co. I, 1st Inf. . . . . June 10, 1901 Lieut. Col. 1st Inf. . . . . August 5, 1907 Brig. Gen. and Inspector General Staff Commander-in-Chief. . . . . Jan. 13, 1909
Colonel George M. Kavanaugh. . . . . January 7, 1909 (Commissary General.)	2d Lt. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. . . . . May 10, 1898 Mustered out. . . . . November 3, 1898	2d Lt. 1st Regt. Gun Co. (now Co. I, 1st Inf.) . . . . . Dec. 10, 1891 1st Lt. and Com. 1st Inf. . . . . April 8, 1901 Capt. and Com. 1st Inf. . . . . March 15, 1905 Colonel and Commissary General Staff Commander-in-Chief. . . . . Jan. 7, 1909

Colonel James B. O'Neill.....	January 5, 1909	Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, 1898 Maj. and Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. August 25, 1898 Mustered out..... November 16, 1898	1st Lt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf..... Feb. 8, 1894 Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf..... April 30, 1896 Col. and Surgeon General Staff Commander-in-Chief..... Jan 5, 1905 Recommissioned..... Jan. 1, 1908 Recommissioned..... Jan. 7, 1909
Colonel Albert J. Stearns.....	January 7, 1909	Private Co. K and D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V..... May 11, 1898 2d Lt. Co. C, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. August 24, 1898 Mustered out..... November 5, 1898	2d Lt. Batl. Q. M. and Com. 1st Inf..... May 20, 1907 Resigned and honorably discharged..... July 22, 1907 Col. and Judge Advocate General Staff Commander-in-Chief..... Jan. 7, 1909
Colonel John J. Dooley.....	May 1, 1909	(Chief of Ordnance.)	1st Lt. and I. R. P. 1st Inf..... Jan. 4, 1901 Major and Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice Staff Commander-in-Chief..... April 4, 1905 Major and Assistant Chief of Ordnance Staff Commander-in-Chief..... Jan. 1, 1908 Recommissioned..... Jan. 1, 1909 Colonel and Chief of Ordnance Staff Commander-in-Chief..... May 1, 1909
Major Gilbert M. Elliott.....	May 1, 1909	Priv. Co. C, 7th Reg. N. G. S. N. Y. 1890 and 1891 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V..... May 5, 1898 Mustered out..... November 16, 1898	1st Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon 1st Inf..... April 15, 1896 Captain and Assistant Surgeon 1st Inf..... Jan. 5, 1905 Captain and Adjutant 1st Inf..... June 4, 1906 Retired on appointment of successor..... August 5, 1907 2d Lieut. Co. K, 1st Inf..... Jan. 17, 1908 Captain Co. K, 1st Inf..... May 28, 1908 Major and Assistant Chief of Ordnance Staff Commander-in-Chief..... May 1, 1909
Major Roland E. Clark.....	January 7, 1909	(Military Secretary.)	Major and Military Secretary Staff Commander-in-Chief..... Jan. 7, 1909
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i>			
Lieut. Col. Joseph A. Smith.....	January 7, 1909		Lieut. Col. and Aide-de-Camp Staff Commander-in-Chief..... Jan. 7, 1909
Lieut. Col. Louis B. Goodall.....	January 7, 1909		Lieut. Col. and Aide-de-Camp Staff Commander-in-Chief..... Jan. 7, 1909
Lieut. Col. Charles A. Judkins.....	January 7, 1909		Lieut. Col. and Aide-de-Camp Staff Commander-in-Chief..... Jan. 7, 1909
Lieut. Col. Matthew S. Goodrich.....	January 7, 1909		Lieut. Col. and Aide-de-Camp Staff Commander-in-Chief..... Jan. 7, 1909

## Medical Corps.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Fuller, Edwin M.....November 8, 1898	1		.....	Major and Surg. 2d Inf. .... Nov. 8, 1893 Recommissioned in Med. Corps. .... July 21, 1909
Bradbury, Bial F.....April 15, 1896	2		Major and Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 5, 1898 Major and Brig. Surg. U. S. V. .... August 11, 1898 Res. and honorably discharged. ....	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. .... April 3, 1886 Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. .... Nov. 8, 1893 Major and Surgeon 1st Inf. .... April 15, 1896 Recommissioned in Med. Corps. .... July 21, 1909
<i>Captains.</i>				
Cragin, Charles L.....June 4, 1906	7		Priv. Co. D. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 13, 1898 Mustered out. .... November 1, 1898	Priv. Co. D. 1st Inf. .... April 23, 1898 Honorably discharged. .... August 9, 1900 Hospital Steward 1st Inf. .... Jan. 4, 1901 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. .... Jan. 5, 1905 Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. .... June 4, 1906 Recommissioned in Med. Corps. .... July 21, 1909
Chandler, Fred A.....July 3, 1909	21		.....	1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg. 2d Inf. .... April 3, 1900 Captain and Asst. Surg. 2d Inf. .... July 3, 1909 Recommissioned in Med. Corps. .... July 21, 1909
Kendall, Clarence F.....July 5, 1909	22		.....	Priv. Co. G. 1st Inf. .... June 16, 1906 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. .... July 5, 1906 Capt. and Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. .... July 5, 1909 Recommissioned in Med. Corps. .... July 21, 1909
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Towne, John G.....June 28, 1909	12		.....	Private, Serg't. Serg't 1st Cl. Hosp. Corps. .... March 7, 1908 1st Lieut. and Asst. Surg. 2d Inf. .... June 28, 1909 Recommissioned in Med. Corps. .... July 21, 1909
Farris, Harry R.....July 13, 1910	22		.....	Private. Co. D. 1st Inf. .... Oct. 19, 1900 Honorably discharged. .... Oct. 18, 1903 Private, Co. D. 1st Inf. .... May 26, 1904 Serg't 1st Cl. Hosp. Corps. .... July 17, 1906 Honorably discharged. .... July 23, 1908 Private, Hosp. Corps. .... April 11, 1910 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. .... July 13, 1910
Goodrich, Edson E.....July 23, 1910	23		.....	Private, Serg't 1st Cl. Hosp. Corp. .... June 30, 1909 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. .... July 23, 1910

## Coast Artillery Corps.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Colonel.</i> Collins, Charles.....August 5, 1907	1	.....	Major 1st Maine Infantry, U. S. V.....May 12, 1898 Mustered out.....Nov. 16, 1898	Priv., Corp'l. Serg't Portland Cadets (now Co. B, 1st Infantry).....Feb. 2, 1885 2d Lieutenant Portland Cadets.....Sept. 9, 1889 2d Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Infantry.....March 19, 1890 1st Lieutenant Co. B, 1st Infantry.....May 5, 1891 Major 1st Infantry.....May 1, 1896 Lieutenant Colonel 1st Infantry.....August 16, 1900 Colonel 1st Infantry.....August 5, 1907 Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps.....Jan. 1, 1910
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Peterson, William O.....June 23, 1909	1	.....	Major 1st Maine Infantry U. S. V.....May 13, 1898 Mustered out.....Nov. 16, 1898	Priv., Corp'l. Serg't 1st Battery L. A.....July 3, 1884 2d Lieutenant 1st Battery L. A.....May 6, 1886 1st Lieutenant 1st Battery L. A.....July 9, 1888 Captain Gun Co. (now Co. K, 1st Inf.).....Jan. 22, 1892 Major 1st Infantry.....July 13, 1897 Lieutenant Colonel 1st Infantry.....June 23, 1909 Lieutenant Colonel, C. A. C.....Jan. 1, 1910
<i>Majors.</i> Welch, Frank B. W.....August 16, 1900	3	.....	1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Maine Inf. U. S. V...May 12, 1898 Mustered out.....Oct. 23, 1898	Priv., Corp'l. Serg' t Company A, 1st Inf... August 3, 1891 1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Infantry.....August 5, 1895 Major 1st Infantry.....August 16, 1900 Major C. A. C.....Jan. 1, 1910
Palmer, James M.....June 23, 1909	5	.....	.....	Priv., Corp'l, Co. C, 1st Inf.....May 14, 1900 2d Lieut. Co. C, 1st Inf.....Jan. 21, 1902 1st Lieut. Co. C, 1st Inf.....June 8, 1903 Assigned to Co. D, 1st Inf.....March 24, 1906 Assigned to Co. C, 1st Inf.....May 6, 1907 Capt. Co. C, 1st Inf.....August 5, 1907 Major 1st Inf.....June 23, 1909 Major C. A. C.....Jan. 1, 1910
Bennett, Myron E.....Jan. 1, 1910	7	.....	.....	Priv., Co. F, 1st Inf.....March 9, 1903 Capt., Co. F, 1st Inf.....June 1, 1903 Major, C. A. C.....Jan. 1, 1910

## Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Captain—Adjutant.</i> Low, Herbert I. . . . . June 15, 1905	3	.....	Corp'l Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. . . . . May 12, 1898 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, 1898	Priv., Corp'l, Serg't, Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . Dec. 10, 1896 2d Lieut. Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 12, 1901 1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . March 19, 1901 Capt. Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . June 15, 1905 Capt. and Adjutant 1st Inf. . . . . August 5, 1907 Capt. and Adjutant, C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, 1910
<i>Captain—Quartermaster.</i> Parsons, James R. . . . . June 25, 1910	28	.....	.....	Priv., 5th Co., C. A. C. . . . . May 25, 1909 2d Lieut. 5th Co., C. A. C. . . . . June 15, 1909 Capt. and Q. M. C. A. C. . . . . June 25, 1910
<i>Captain—Artillery Engineer.</i> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Captain—Ordinance Officer.</i> Wentworth, Daniel W. . . . . Feb. 5, 1909	15	.....	.....	Priv., Q. M. Serg't, Serg't Co. F. . . . . March 9, 1903 Hospital Steward 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 5, 1905 1st Lieut. Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 11, 1906 Capt. and Asst. Insp. S. A. P. 1st Inf. . . . . Feb. 5, 1909 Capt. and Ordnance Officer C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, 1910
<i>Chaplain.</i> Gould, William H. . . . . Jan. 28, 1908	2	.....	.....	Chaplain 1st Inf. . . . . Jan. 28, 1908 Chaplain, C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, 1910
<i>Captains.</i> Cummings, Frank E. . . . . August 5, 1907	10	I	Corp'l Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. . . . . May 21, 1898 Mustered out. . . . . Oct. 25, 1898 Priv. Bat'l Engineers U. S. A. . . . . Jan. 25, 1899 Honorably discharged. . . . . August 1, 1900	Priv. Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . May 31, 1897 Honorably discharged. . . . . Jan. 25, 1899 Re-enlisted . . . . . August 6, 1900 2d Lieut. Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . March 19, 1901 1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . June 15, 1905 Capt. Co. A, 1st Inf. . . . . August 5, 1907 Capt. 1st Co., C. A. C. . . . . Jan. 1, 1910

Norton, William P.....	May 25, 1908	12	2	Priv. Co. B, 1st Inf.....	August 27, 1894
				Honorably discharged.....	May 12, 1896
				2d Lieut. Co. B, 1st Inf.....	Jan. 22, 1906
				Capt. Co. B, 1st Inf.....	May 25, 1908
				Capt. 2d Co., C. A. C.....	Jan. 1, 1910
Webber, George C.....	July 19, 1909	24	3	Priv. Co. D, 2d Inf.....	Sept. 8, 1899
				Priv. Corp'l Co. C, 1st Inf.....	May 21, 1900
				Honorably discharged.....	April 27, 1901
				Capt. Co. C, 1st Inf.....	July 19, 1909
				Capt. 3d Co., C. A. C.....	Jan. 1, 1910
Baker, George A.....	March 9, 1906	6	4	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. C, 2d Inf.....	June 14, 1891
				2d Lieut. Co. C, 2d Inf.....	April 23, 1895
				1st Lieut. Co. C, 2d Inf.....	June 11, 1898
				Capt. Co. C, 2d Inf.....	March 9, 1906
				Co. transferred to 1st Inf. as Co. D.....	June 16, 1908
				Capt. 4th Co., C. A. C.....	Jan. 1, 1910
Foster, Robert C.....	June 15, 1909	20	5	Priv. Co. E, 1st Inf.....	May 24, 1909
				Capt. Co. E, 1st Inf.....	June 15, 1909
				Capt. 5th Co., C. A. C.....	Jan. 1, 1910
Smith, William.....	November 14, 1910	30	6	Priv. Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. F, 1st Inf.....	July 15, 1907
				1st Lieut. 6th Co. C. A. C.....	March 21, 1910
				Capt. 6th Co. C. A. C.....	Nov. 14, 1910
Goodier, Harry.....	December 2, 1910	31	7	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. G, 1st Inf.....	Mar. 1, 1900
				2d Lieut. Co. G, 1st Inf.....	Dec. 16, 1903
				2d Lieut. 7th Co. C. A. C.....	Jan. 1, 1910
				Capt. 7th Co. C. A. C.....	Dec. 2, 1910
Kelleher, Cornelius J.	November 26, 1909	26	8	2d Lt. Bat. A, 1st Me. H. A., U. S. V.....	May 17, 1898
				Mustered out.....	March 31, 1899
				Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. B, 2d Inf.....	Feb. 23, 1894
				1st Lieut. Co. B, 2d Inf.....	May 8, 1897
				Capt. Co. B, 2d Inf.....	Nov. 24, 1899
				Honorably discharged.....	Dec. 14, 1905
				Priv. 1st Serg't Co. B, 2d Inf.....	Dec. 15, 1905
				2d Lieut. Co. B, 2d Inf.....	May 29, 1908
				Co. transferred to 1st Inf. as Co. H.....	June 16, 1908
				Capt. Co. H, 1st Inf.....	Nov. 28, 1909
				Capt. 8th Co. C. A. C.....	Jan. 1, 1910

## Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Plummer, Edmund J..... May 24, 1909	18	9	.....	Priv. Corp'l Co. I, 1st Inf ..... March 10, 1902 2d Lieut. Co. I, 1st Inf ..... June 17, 1907 Capt. Co. I, 1st Inf ..... May 24, 1909 Capt. 9th Co. C. A. C. .... Jan. 1, 1910
.....	.....	10	.....	.....
Mulhearn, John J. A. December 19, 1909	27	11	Corp'l Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. .... May 13, 1898 Trans. Co. L, 1st Me. Inf. .... May 22, 1898 Mustered out. .... Oct. 25, 1898	Priv. Serg't Co. L, 1st Inf ..... Jan. 12, 1894 1st Lieut. Co. L, 1st Inf ..... Oct. 3, 1899 Capt. Co. L, 1st Inf ..... Jan. 30, 1903 Retired with rank of Capt. .... April 30, 1907 Capt. Co. L, 1st Inf ..... Dec. 19, 1909 Capt. 11th Co. C. A. C. .... Jan. 1, 1910
Kinmond, Ernest F. November 15, 1909	25	12	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. M, 1st Inf ..... Nov. 22, 1899 1st Lieut. Co. M, 1st Inf ..... May 7, 1906 Capt. Co. M, 1st Inf ..... Nov. 15, 1910 Capt. 12th Co. C. A. C. .... Jan. 1, 1910
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Powers, William A. .... August 5, 1907	4	1	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't, Q. M. Serg't Co. A, 1st Inf, May 17, 1900 2d Lieut. Co. A, 1st Inf ..... June 15, 1905 1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Inf ..... Aug. 5, 1907 1st Lieut. 1st Co. C. A. C. .... Jan. 1, 1910
Hall, Vernon W. .... September 26, 1910	25	2	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. B, 1st Inf ..... June 8, 1908 1st Lieut. 2d Co. C. A. C. .... Sept. 26, 1910
Ellis, Julian F. .... August 5, 1907	5	3	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. C, 1st Inf, June 15, 1900 2d Lieut. Co. C, 1st Inf ..... April 3, 1906 1st Lieut. Co. C, 1st Inf ..... August 5, 1907 1st Lieut. 3d Co. C. A. C. .... Jan. 1, 1910



Mank, Ralph P.....	May 8, 1909	9	4	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't, Q. M. Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. C. 2d Inf.....	Jan. 25, 1901
				.....	Co. transferred to 1st Inf. as Co. D.....	June 16, 1908
				.....	1st Lieut. Co. D, 1st Inf.....	May 8, 1909
				.....	1st Lieut. 4th Co., C. A. C.....	Jan. 1, 1910
Guptill, Fred A.....	January 11, 1910	15	5	.....	Priv. Serg't, Q. M. Serg't Co. E. 1st Inf.....	June 12, 1909
				.....	1st Lieut 5th Co., C. A. C.....	Jan. 11, 1910
Pierce, Charles S.....	December 19, 1910	28	6	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. F. 1st Inf.....	June 29, 1907
				.....	1st Lieut. 6th Co., C. A. C.....	Dec. 19, 1910
Momna, James.....	December 2, 1910	27	7	Priv. Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....	May 2, 1898	Priv. Corp'l, Q. M. Serg't Co. G, 1st Inf.....
				.....	Nov. 15, 1898	1st Lieut. 7th Co., C. A. C.....
				.....		Dec. 2, 1910
Coughlin, John J.....	May 27, 1910	19	8	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. B, 2d Inf.....	Sept. 13, 1901
				.....	2d Lieut. Co. B, 2d Inf.....	Jan. 19, 1906
				.....	Resigned and honorably discharged.....	April 15, 1908
				.....	2d Lieut. Co. H, 1st Inf.....	Nov. 26, 1909
				.....	2d Lieut. 8th Co., C. A. C.....	Jan. 1, 1910
				.....	1st Lieut. 8th Co., C. A. C.....	May 27, 1910
Kyte, Francis J.....	February 21, 1910	17	9	.....	Priv. Co. I, 1st Inf.....	Mar. 31, 1909
				.....	2d Lieut. Co. I, 1st Inf.....	May 24, 1909
				.....	2d Lieut. 9th Co., C. A. C.....	Jan. 1, 1910
				.....	1st Lieut. 9th Co., C. A. C.....	Feb. 21, 1910
LeBel, Joseph F.....	May 7, 1909	8	10	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. K, 1st Inf.....	July 18, 1902
				.....	Q. M. Serg't 1st Inf.....	June 6, 1907
				.....	Priv. Q. M. Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. K, 1st Inf.....	July 18, 1908
				.....	2d Lieut. Co. K, 1st Inf.....	Jan. 29, 1909
				.....	1st Lieut Co. K, 1st Inf.....	May 7, 1909
				.....	1st Lieut 10th Co., C. A. C.....	Jan. 1, 1910
Flaherty, Bartley A.....	June 24, 1910	20	11	.....	Priv. Corp'l, 1st Serg't Co. E. 1st Inf.....	Jan. 25, 1901
				.....	2d Lieut. Co. E, 1st Inf.....	Jan. 9, 1906
				.....	Hon. dis. Co. disbanded.....	Nov. 27, 1908
				.....	1st Lieut. 11th Co., C. A. C.....	Jan. 24, 1910
Kinmond, James Y.....	November 15, 1909	14	12	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. M, 1st Inf.....	Oct. 1, 1900
				.....	2d Lieut. Co. M, 1st Inf.....	August 5, 1907
				.....	1st Lieut. Co. M, 1st Inf.....	Nov. 15, 1908
				.....	1st Lieut. 12th Co., C. A. C.....	Jan. 1, 1910

## Coast Artillery Corps—Concluded.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Emerson, Harvey B. .... August 5, 1907	3	1	.....	Priv. Signal Corps..... March 29, 1897 Honorably discharged..... March 28, 1900 Priv. Corp'l, Serg't, Q. M. Serg't Co. A, 1st Inf..... July 27, 1904 2d Lieut. Co. A. 1st Inf..... August 5, 1907 2d Lieut. 1st Co. C. A. C..... Jan. 1, 1910
Hayes, Ralph G. .... Sept. 26, 1910	20	2	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. B, 1st Inf ..... June 8, 1908 2d Lieut. 2d Co. C. A. C..... Sept. 26, 1910
Young, Charles A. .... Mar. 1, 1910	13	3	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't, Bat. L, 7th Reg. C. A. C. U. S. A. .... Apr. 28, 1898 Hon. discharge. expiration of enlistment Apr. 27, 1904	Priv. Serg't Co. C, 1st Inf ..... Feb. 15, 1909 2d Lieut. 3d Co. C. A. C..... Mar. 1, 1910
Wakefield, Samuel H. .... Feb. 17, 1910	12	4	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. D, 1st Inf . Mar. 3, 1905 2d Lieut. 4th Co. C. A. C..... Feb. 17, 1910
Besse, Edward H. .... July 5, 1910	18	5	Priv. Serg't. Q. M. Serg't. Co. K, 5th Inf. U. S. A. .... March 29, 1899 Hon. Dis. ex. of enlist..... March 28, 1902	Priv. Co. H, 2d Inf..... December 30, 1902 Capt. Co. H, 2d Inf..... May 11, 1903 Resigned and honorably discharged ..... June 29, 1905 Priv. Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. E, 1st Inf ..... May 28, 1909 2d Lieut. 5th Co. C. A. C ..... July 5, 1910
Hill, Sumner C. .... May 2, 1910	14	6	.....	1st Lieut. Med. Res. Corps..... July 28, 1909 2d Lieut. 6th Co. C. A. C..... May 2, 1910
Goodwin, Charles H. .... Dec. 2, 1910	22	7	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. G, 1st Inf ..... Dec. 24, 1902 2d Lieut. 7th Co. C. A. C..... Dec. 2, 1910

Simard, Treffe.....	May 27, 1910	16	8	Priv. Corp'l. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V.....	May 2, 1898	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. I, 1st Inf .....	June 15, 1895
				Mustered out.....	Nov. 3, 1898	Honorably discharged.....	Aug. 14, 1901
						Priv. Serg't, Co. B, 2d and Co. H, 1st Inf.....	May 18, 1906
						2d Lieut. 8th Co. C. A. C.....	May 27, 1910
			9				
Hamlin, Royal E.....	June 11, 1909	9	10			Priv. Corp'l Co. A, 1st Inf .....	March 23, 1900
						Honorably discharged.....	August 27, 1904
						Priv. Hospital Corps.....	May 19, 1906
						Honorably discharged.....	June 9, 1906
						Priv. Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. K, 1st Inf .....	June 22, 1906
						2d Lieut. Co. K, 1st Inf.....	June 11, 1909
						2d Lieut. 10th Co., C. A. C.....	Jan. 1, 1910
Feury, Cornelius A.....	June 24, 1910	17	11			2d Lieut. 11th Co., C. A. C.....	June 24, 1910
Mason, Fred H.....	November 15, 1909	11	12			Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. M, 1st Inf .....	Dec. 15, 1902
						2d Lieut. Co. M, 1st Inf.....	Nov. 15, 1909
						2d Lieut. 12th Co., C. A. C.....	Jan 1, 1910

## Second Regiment Infantry.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Colonel.</i> Hume, Frank M. .... July 16, 1910	2	.....	Capt. Bat. B, 1st Me. H. A. U. S. V. .... July 16, 1898 Mustered out. .... March 31, 1899	Capt. Co. L, 2nd Inf. .... March 28, 1894 Major 2d Inf. .... June 3, 1897 Lieutenant Colonel 2d Inf. .... June 10, 1903 Colonel 2d Inf. .... July 16, 1910
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Cummings, Frank B. .... July 16, 1910	2	.....	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. G, 2d Inf. .... Nov. 2, 1891 2d Lieut. Co. G, 2d Inf. .... April 24, 1895 1st Lieut. Co. G, 2d Inf. .... May 27, 1897 1st Lieut. and Adjutant 2d Inf. .... July 6, 1897 Major 2d Inf. .... July 16, 1898 Lieutenant Colonel 2d Inf. .... July 16, 1910
<i>Majors.</i> Presson, George McL. .... July 11, 1906	4	.....	.....	Capt. Co. K, 3d Inf. .... April 26, 1901 Major 2d Inf. .... July 11, 1906
Mayo, Walter J. .... July 14, 1909	6	.....	.....	Capt. Co. F, 2d Inf. .... Nov. 5, 1900 Major 2d Inf. .... July 14, 1909
Southard, William E. .... July 16, 1910	8	.....	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. G, 2d Inf. .... May 21, 1902 1st Lieut. Co. G, 2d Inf. .... Jan. 5, 1906 Capt. Co. G, 2d Inf. .... May 25, 1906 Major 2d Inf. .... July 16, 1910
<i>Captain—Adjutant.</i> Drake, Frank E. .... May 6, 1903	1	.....	.....	Priv. Co. A, 2d Inf. .... May 4, 1897 2d Lieut. Co. A, 2d Inf. .... Sept. 5, 1899 1st Lieut. and Bat'l Adj't 2d Inf. .... April 18, 1901 Capt. Co. M, 2d Inf. .... May 6, 1903 Capt. and Adj't 2d Inf. .... July 16, 1904

<i>Captain—Quartermaster.</i> Greenlaw, Albert . . . . .	October 10, 1906	9	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. I, 2d Inf. . . . .	Feb. 19, 1894
			2d Lieut. Co. I, 2d Inf. . . . .	Nov. 13, 1899
			1st Lieut. Co. I, 2d Inf. . . . .	July 11, 1904
			Capt. Co. I, 2d Inf. . . . .	Oct. 10, 1906
			Capt. and Quartermaster 2d Inf. . . . .	June 10, 1909
<i>Captain—Commissary.</i> Owen, Blaine . . . . .	July 25, 1904	2	1st Lieut. Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . .	May 6, 1903
			Capt. Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . .	July 25, 1904
			Capt. and Commissary 2d Inf. . . . .	April 26, 1906
<i>Captain—Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice.</i> Smith, Olin M. . . . .	January 30, 1909	14	Priv. Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . .	Jan. 29, 1894
			1st Lieut. Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . .	March 28, 1894
			Capt. Co. L, 2d Inf. . . . .	July 7, 1897
			1st Lieut. and I. R. P., 2d Inf. . . . .	August 29, 1899
			1st Lieut. and Bat'l Adj't 2d Inf. . . . .	April 17, 1901
			Capt. and Ass't Insp. S. A. P. . . . .	Jan. 30, 1909
<i>Chaplain.</i> Cochrane, James E. . . . .	Nov. 8, 1893	1	Chaplain 2d Inf. . . . .	Nov. 8, 1893
<i>First Lieutenants—Battalion Adjutants.</i> Enright, Thomas M. J. . . . .	Dec. 8, 1904	1	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . .	July 3, 1899
			Honorably discharged. . . . .	April 2, 1903
			Priv. Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . .	April 3, 1903
			2d Lieut. Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . .	May 6, 1903
			1st Lieut. and Bat'l Adj't 2d Inf. . . . .	Dec. 8, 1904
Alexander, Wilford S. . . . .	April 22, 1908	6	Priv. Corp'l Co. I, 2d Inf. . . . .	May 31, 1894
			Honorably discharged. . . . .	May 31, 1897
			1st Lieut. Co. B, 2d Inf. . . . .	April 22, 1908
			1st Lieut. and Bat'l Adj't 2d Inf. . . . .	Jan. 30, 1909
Hanson, James W. . . . .	June 10, 1909	10	Corp'l, Serg't Co. F 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. . . . .	May 12, 1898
			Mustered out. . . . .	Nov. 8, 1898
			Priv. Co. H, 2d Inf., Conn. N. G. . . . .	Feb. 1899
			Discharged. . . . .	April 25, 1899
			Serg't Co. I and Band 19th Inf., U. S. A. . . . .	April 25, 1899
			Dis. expiration of enlistment. . . . .	March 24, 1902
			Priv. Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . .	March 7, 1898
			Honorably discharged. . . . .	July 24, 1899
			Priv. Co. F, 1st Inf. . . . .	July 20, 1902
			Honorably discharged, disbandment of Co. . . . .	April 2, 1903
			Priv. 1st Serg't Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . .	April 15, 1903
			1st Lieut. Co. M, 2d Inf. . . . .	July 25, 1904
			Resigned and honorably discharged . . . . .	Dec. 20, 1905
			Priv. Band 2d Inf. . . . .	July 25, 1906
			Battalion Sergeant Major 2d Inf. . . . .	August 12, 1906
			2d Lt. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com. 2d Inf. . . . .	May 23, 1907
			1st Lieut. and Bat'l Adj't 2d Inf. . . . .	June 10, 1909

## Second Regiment Infantry—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Battalion Quartermaster and Commissaries.</i>				
Thomas, Irvin E. .... May 28, 1907	2			Priv. Serg't Co. H, 2d Inf ..... May 11, 1903 Color Serg't 2d Inf. .... August 15, 1904 2d Lieut. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com. 2d Inf. ... May 28, 1907
Libby, Josiah M. .... June 10, 1909	8			Priv. Serg't Ambulance Corps ..... June 22, 1891 Honorably dis. disbandment of Corps. .... July 6, 1905 Bat'l Sergeant Major 2d Inf ..... July 19, 1909 2d Lieut. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com. 2d Inf. ... June 10, 1909
Peacock, Harold R. ... January 28, 1907	1			Priv. Corp'l, 1st Serg't Co. A, 2d Inf ..... August 8, 1899 2d Lieut. Co. A, 2d Inf. .... Jan. 28, 1907 2d Lieut. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com. 2d Inf. ... June 28, 1909
<i>Captains.</i>				
Hadley, John A. .... Dec. 19, 1910	32	B	Priv. Corp'l, Co. D, 46th Inf. U. S. V. .... Sept. 1, 1899 Mustered out. .... May 31, 1901	Priv. Co. B, 2d Inf. .... April 3, 1908 2d Lieut. Co. B, 2d Inf. .... April 22, 1908 1st Lieut. Co. B, 2d Inf. .... March 15, 1909 Capt. Co. B, 2d Inf. .... Dec. 19, 1910
Riley, Fred E. .... May 15, 1908	11	C		Priv. Co. C, 2d Inf. .... April 4, 1908 Capt. Co. C, 2d Inf. .... May 15, 1890
Stiles, Moses P. .... January 22, 1909	13	D		Priv. 1st Serg't Co. D, 1st Inf ..... Sept. 10, 1890 Capt. Co. D, 1st Inf. .... March 28, 1894 Resigned and honorably discharged. .... April 29, 1898 Priv. Co. D, 1st Inf. .... Sept. 11, 1899 Honorably discharged ..... August 15, 1900 Priv. Serg't, Q. M. Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. D, 1st Inf. .... April 16, 1902 2d Lieut. Co. D, 1st Inf. .... April 2, 1906 1st Lieut. Co. D, 1st Inf. .... May 20, 1907 Co. transferred to 2d Inf. .... June 16, 1908 Capt. Co. D, 2d Inf. .... Jan. 22, 1909

Rice, Bertie I.....	November 14, 1905	4	E	.....	Priv. Co. E, 2d Inf.....	March 26, 1894	
					Honorably discharged.....	March 25, 1897	
					Priv. Serg't Co. E, 2d Inf.....	July 31, 1899	
					2d Lieut. Co. E, 2d Inf.....	Jan. 5, 1904	
					1st Lieut. Co. E, 2d Inf.....	June 20, 1905	
					Capt. Co. E, 2d Inf.....	Nov. 14, 1905	
Norton, Charles H.....	July 12, 1909	23	F	Priv. Co. C, 16th Inf. U. S. A.....	1898	Priv. Co. F 2d Inf.....	July 14, 1902
				Hon. dis., expiration of enlistment.....	1901	Honorably discharged.....	July 30, 1903
						Capt. Co. F, 2d Inf.....	July 12, 1909
McDonald, William A.....	July 16, 1910	29	G	.....	Priv. Corp'l Co. G, 2d Inf.....	May 20, 1904	
					1st Lieut. Co. G, 2d Inf.....	July 14, 1906	
					Capt. Co. G, 2d Inf.....	July 16, 1910	
Pepper, Harold L..	December 21, 1905	5	H	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. H, 2d Inf.....	May 11, 1903	
					2d Lieut. Co. H, 2d Inf.....	Oct. 20, 1904	
					Capt. Co. H, 2d Inf.....	Dec. 21, 1905	
Bradish, Ralph W.....	June 14, 1909	19	I	.....	Priv. Co. I, 2d Inf.....	May 29, 1895	
					Honorably discharged.....	May 28, 1898	
					Priv. Co. I, 2d Inf.....	Oct. 1, 1899	
					Com. Serg't 2d Inf.....	August 4, 1902	
					2d Lieut. Co. I, 2d Inf.....	July 11, 1904	
					1st Lieut. Co. I, 2d Inf.....	Oct. 10, 1906	
					Capt. Co. I, 2d Inf.....	June 14, 1909	
Belcher, Daniel B.....	June 14, 1906	8	K	.....	Priv. Corp'l Co. K, 2d Inf.....	March 1, 1902	
					2d Lieut. Co. K, 2d Inf.....	March 5, 1903	
					1st Lieut. Co. K, 2d Inf.....	June 18, 1903	
					Capt. Co. K, 2d Inf.....	June 14, 1906	
Hosford, Elson A.....	May 18, 1909	17	L	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. L, 2d Inf.....	April 11, 1898	
					2d Lieut. Co. L, 2d Inf.....	Dec. 12, 1905	
					Capt. Co. L, 2d Inf.....	May 18, 1909	
Bagley, James F.....	April 19, 1909	16	M	.....	Priv. Serg't Co. M, 2d Inf.....	Dec. 18, 1905	
					2d Lieut. Co. M, 2d Inf.....	July 2, 1906	
					1st Lieut. Co. M, 2d Inf.....	Oct. 29, 1906	
					2d Lieut. and Bat'l Q. M., and Com. 2d Inf.....	May 28, 1907	
					Capt. Co. M, 2d Inf.....	April 19, 1909	

## Second Regiment Infantry—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Hanson, Herman W. .... Dec 19, 1910	29	B		Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. B, 2d Inf. .... April 8, 1908 2d Lieut. Co. B, 2d Inf. .... March 15, 1909
Riley, Ralph J. .... Oct. 19, 1910	26	C		Priv. 1st Serg't Co. C, 2d Inf. .... May 7, 1908 2d Lieut. Co. C, 2d Inf. .... Nov. 12, 1908 1st Lieut. Co. C, 2d Inf. .... Oct. 19, 1910
Daughraty, Lyman H. .... Jan. 22, 1909	7	D	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. D, 8th Inf. Mass. V. M. Mar. 28, 1884 Hon. discharge. .... Jan. 9, 1892	Priv. Serg't., Q. M. Serg't. Co. D, 1st Inf. .... July 28, 1904 2d Lieut. Co. D, 1st Inf. .... May 20, 1907 Co. transferred to 2d Inf. .... June 16, 1908 1st Lieut. Co. D, 2d Inf. .... Jan. 22, 1909
Bagley, Charles L. .... August 2, 1910	24	E	Priv. Bat. D, 1st Me. H. A. U. S. V. .... July 11, 1898 Mustered out. .... Mar. 31, 1899	Priv. Co. E, 2d Inf. .... April 23, 1898 Honorably discharged. .... Dec. 15, 1899 Priv. Serg't Co. H, 2d Inf. .... Dec. 12, 1901 Honorably discharged. .... June 13, 1902 Priv. Serg't, Q. M. Serg't Co. E, 2d Inf. .... June 11, 1907 Bat'l Serg't Maj. 2d Inf. .... July 14, 1909 2d Lieut. Co. E, 2d Inf. .... May 19, 1910 1st Lieut. Co. E, 2d Inf. .... Aug. 2, 1910
Coburn, Sanger E. .... July 12, 1909	13	F		Priv. Co. F, 2d Inf. .... June 6, 1892 Honorably discharged. .... June 5, 1895 Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. F, 2d Inf. .... June 1, 1896 2d Lieut. Co. F, 2d Inf. .... June 20, 1904 1st Lieut. Co. F, 2d Inf. .... July 12, 1909
Gould, Daniel I. .... July 16, 1910	21	G		Priv. Co. D, 1st Inf. .... March 12, 1906 Trans. Priv. Serg't Co. K, 1st Inf. .... Dec. 8, 1906 2d Lieut. Co. K, 1st Inf. .... May 15, 1908 Trans. 2d Lieut. Co. G, 2d Inf. .... Jan 20, 1909 1st Lieut. Co. G, 2d Inf. .... July 16, 1910



Crommett, Hermon A.....	May 24, 1910	18	H	.....	Priv. Cook, Corp'l, Serg't 1st Serg't Co. H, 2d Inf.....	Feb. 2, 1906 Feb. 8, 1910	
Gilligan, William F.....	June 14, 1909	11	I	.....	2d Lieut. Co. H, 2d Inf..... 1st Lieut. Co H, 2d Inf.....	May 24, 1910	
Norton, Joseph F.....	June 14, 1906	3	K	.....	Priv. Corp'l Frontier Guards..... 2d Lieut. Co. A, 1st Bat'l H. A..... Co. transferred to 2d Inf. as Co. I..... Resigned and honorably discharged..... Priv. Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. I, 2d Inf..... 1st Lieut. Co. I, 2d Inf.....	Jan. 1, 1881 June 27, 1892 Nov. 6, 1893 Dec. 5, 1895 May 21, 1900 June 14, 1909	
Perry, Harry M.....	Dec. 12, 1905	2	L	.....	Priv. Serg't Co. K, 2d Inf..... 2d Lieut. Co. K, 2d Inf..... 1st Lieut. Co. K, 2d Inf.....	June 20, 1900 June 18, 1903 June 14, 1906	
Perley, Fred B.....	Feb. 14, 1910	16	M	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. L, 2d Inf..... 2d Lieut. Co. L, 2d Inf..... 1st Lieut. Co. L, 2d Inf.....	April 9, 1898 March 25, 1903 Dec. 12, 1905	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>							
.....			A	.....			
Coolidge, Nelson F.....	Dec. 19, 1910	23	B	Priv. Co. B, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V..... Mustered out.....	July 16, 1898 Oct. 27, 1898	Priv. 1st Serg't Co. B, 2d Inf..... 2d Lieut. Co. B, 2d Inf.....	Apr. 3, 1908 Dec. 19, 1910
Roys, Ozro, Jr.....	Oct. 19, 1910	21	C	.....	Priv. Serg't Co. C, 2d Inf..... 2d Lieut. Co. C, 2d Inf.....	April 6, 1908 Oct. 19, 1910	
Marston, Charles A.....	Jan. 22, 1909	6	D	.....	Priv. Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. D, 1st Inf..... Honorably discharged..... Priv. Serg't Co. D, 2d Inf..... 2d Lieut. Co. D, 2d Inf.....	April 6, 1901 April 5, 1907 July 1, 1908 Jan. 22, 1909	
.....			E	.....			
Bailey, Carl R.....	July 12, 1909	10	F	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. F, 2d Inf..... 2d Lieut. Co. F, 2d Inf.....	July 19, 1902 July 12, 1909	
Harvey, Leigh I.....	July 16, 1910	19	G	Sea. Yeo. 1st Cl. U. S. Navy..... Hon. discharge, expiration of enlistment.....	Dec. 30, 1903 Dec. 29, 1907	Priv. Amb. Corps..... Honorably discharged..... Priv. Co. G, 2d Inf..... 2d Lieut. Co. G, 2d Inf.....	July 15, 1903 Feb. 3, 1904 June 14, 1909 July 16, 1901

## Second Regiment Infantry—Concluded.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
Varney, Guy A..... May 24, 1910	15	H	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. H, 2d Inf..... March 17, 1908 2d Lieut. Co. H, 2d Inf..... May 24, 1910
.....		I	.....	
Lowell, Arthur C..... Oct. 27, 1908	5	K	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. K, 2d Inf..... Nov. 26, 1906 2d Lieut. Co. K, 2d Inf..... Oct. 27, 1908
Keating, Edward F..... May 18, 1909	7	L	.....	Priv. Corp'l, 1st Sergeant Co. L, 2d Inf..... June 7, 1904 2d Lieut. Co. L, 2d Inf..... May 18, 1909
Rand, Fred S..... July 20, 1906	4	M	.....	Priv. Mus. Co. M, 2d Inf..... Oct. 11, 1904 2d Lieut. Co. M, 2d Inf..... July 20, 1908

## Ship's Company Naval Reserve.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Division.	SERVICE RECORD.	
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i> Weymouth, Guy L. . . . . May 31, 1910	1			Priv. Serg't Co. D. 2d Inf. . . . . March 22, 1906 2d Lieut. Co. D. 2d Inf. . . . . June 25, 1907 Hon. dis. disbandment of Co. . . . . April 13, 1908 Ensign 2d Div. N. R. . . . . April 22, 1908 Lieut. (J. G.) 2d Div. N. R. . . . . Dec. 1, 1909 Lieut. Ship's Co. N. R. . . . . Feb. 16, 1910 Lieut. Com'd'r Ship's Co. N. R. . . . . May 31, 1910
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Fogg, Charles E. . . . . May 31, 1910 <i>Executive Officer and Adjutant.</i>	1			Seaman 1st Div. N. R. . . . . July 30, 1902 Honorably discharged. . . . . Dec. 29, 1902 Trans. Seaman 1st Div. N. R. . . . . July 14, 1909 Lieut. (J. G.) Ex. O. and Adj't Ship's Co. N. R. Dec. 21, 1909 Lieut. Ex. O. and Adj't Ship's Co. N. R. . . . . May 31, 1910
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade.</i> Turner, George H., Jr. March 28, 1906 <i>Assistant Surgeon.</i>	1			Lieut. (J. G.) Ass't Surg. Ship's Co. N. R. . . . . March 28, 1906
Keene, Charles G. . . . . May 28, 1910 <i>Assistant Paymaster.</i>	3			Priv. 5th Co., C. A. C. . . . . Nov. 4, 1909 Trans. Seaman 2d Div. N. R. . . . . May 17, 1910 Lieut. (J. G.) Ass't P. M. Ship's Co. . . . . May 28, 1910
Doble, Harold H. . . . . March 17, 1910	2	1st		Seaman, Coxswain, B. M. 1st Class, Chief B. M. 1st Div. N. R. . . . . March 1, 1905 Ensign 1st Div. N. R. . . . . March 3, 1909 Lieut. (J. G.) 1st Div. N. R. . . . . Mar. 17, 1910
<i>Ensigns.</i> Davis, Harold S. . . . . March 23, 1910	1	2d		Seaman 1st Div. N. R. . . . . Jan. 29, 1902 Seaman, Q. M. 3d Cl., G. M. 1st Cl. Chief G. M. 2d Div. N. R. . . . . April 3, 1903 Ensign 2d Div. N. R. . . . . March 23, 1910
Mullen, Herbert R. . . . . May 26, 1910	2	3d		Seaman 3d Div. N. R. . . . . May 17, 1910 Ensign 3d Div. N. R. . . . . May 26, 1910

SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL RESERVE.

TABLE C.  
Register of Commissioned Officers Retired.

Date of Retirement.	NAME, RETIRED RANK AND RESIDENCE.	Service.
<i>Major General.</i>		
December 30, 1904	John T. Richards, National Soldiers' Home.....	See G. O. 24, 1904.
May 1, 1909	Augustus B. Farnham, Bangor.....	See G. O. 16, 1909.
<i>Brigadier General.</i>		
November 5, 1902	Henry L. Mitchell, Bangor.....	See G. O. 20, 1902.
January 9, 1905	Frank L. Hoyt, Lewiston.....	See G. O. 2, 1905.
February 20, 1909	Charles E. Davis, Augusta.....	See G. O. 8, 1909.
July 16, 1910	Everard E. Newcomb, Eastport.....	See G. O. 25, 1910.
<i>Colonel.</i>		
August 11, 1903	Victor Brett, Bangor.....	See G. O. 21, 1903.
August 5, 1907	Frederick C. Thayer, Waterville.....	See G. O. 16, 1907.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
May 5, 1903	Alonzo York, Skowhegan.....	See G. O. 14, 1903.
July 20, 1905	Wilmer F. Harding, Bangor.....	See G. O. 15, 1905.
<i>Major.</i>		
May 7, 1901	Appleton H. Plaisted, Waterville.....	See G. O. 10, 1901.
May 7, 1901	George A. Dow, Portland.....	See G. O. 10, 1901.
May 7, 1901	Michael J. Moriarty, Lewiston.....	See G. O. 10, 1901.
November 1, 1901	Frank A. Robinson, Bangor.....	See G. O. 28, 1901.
December 30, 1902	Michael E. Conley, Portland.....	See G. O. 23, 1902.
January 15, 1903	Albert T. Shurtleff, Winslow.....	See G. O. 2, 1903.
May 5, 1903	Langdon S. Chilcott, Bangor.....	See G. O. 14, 1903.
July 20, 1905	Wilbert W. Emerson, Hampden.....	See G. O. 15, 1905.
July 3, 1906	William S. Hume, Eastport.....	See G. O. 10, 1906.
December 26, 1906	William R. Kimball, Bath.....	See G. O. 22, 1906.
December 26, 1906	William C. Goodwin, Brunswick.....	See G. O. 22, 1906.
February 20, 1909	William T. Pollard, Foxcroft.....	See G. O. 8, 1909.
June 28, 1909	James F. Hill, Waterville.....	See G. O. 29, 1909.
July 14, 1909	Fen B. Thompson, Gardiner.....	See G. O. 29, 1909.
January 1, 1910	John Bird, Camden.....	See G. O. 31, 1909.
<i>Captain.</i>		
May 5, 1903	Dana W. Lovejoy, Augusta.....	See G. O. 14, 1903.
July 27, 1904	Thomas J. Hogan, Portland.....	See G. O. 14, 1904.
July 27, 1904	Timothy E. Hartnett, Portland.....	See G. O. 14, 1904.
July 3, 1906	Fred C. Dunlap, Skowhegan.....	See G. O. 10, 1906.
December 26, 1906	Thomas McCullough, Calais.....	See G. O. 22, 1906.
February 18, 1908	Everett G. Scully, (Lieutenant N. R.), Portland.....	See G. O. 3, 1908.
May 19, 1908	William Vaughan, Waterville.....	See G. O. 10, 1908.
May 19, 1908	Rupert C. Parker, Portland.....	See G. O. 10, 1908.
June 30, 1908	Warren E. Riker, Lewiston.....	See G. O. 19, 1908.
April 30, 1909	Ralph H. Whitney, Houlton.....	See G. O. 15, 1909.
April 30, 1909	Timothy Elliott, Biddeford.....	See G. O. 15, 1909.
May 4, 1909	Fred B. Spear, Westbrook.....	See G. O. 15, 19 19.
May 23, 1909	Michael H. Brogan, Lewiston.....	See G. O. 20, 1909.
December 18, 1909	William J. McCrink, Portland.....	See G. O. 31, 1909.
June 23, 1910	Harry P. Carver, Auburn.....	See G. O. 20, 1910.
December 1, 1910	Everett L. Holt, Biddeford.....	See G. O. 32, 1910.
December 1, 1910	John M. Akerly, Biddeford.....	See G. O. 32, 1910.
<i>Captain.</i>		
June 30, 1908	Charles S. Cummings, Auburn.....	See G. O. 19, 1908.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
December 16, 1904	Thomas F. McGillicuddy, Portland.....	See G. O. 21, 1904.
January 5, 1906	Fred O. Smith, Houlton.....	See G. O. 1, 1906.
September 11, 1908	Hal R. Eaton, Davidson, Conn.....	See G. O. 27, 1908.
September 11, 1908	Charles L. Pratt, Brighton, Mass.....	See G. O. 27, 1908.
June 4, 1909	Howard E. Perkins, Sanford.....	See G. O. 20, 1909.
September 22, 1910	Henry W. Way, Portland.....	See G. O. 28, 1910.
September 22, 1910	Frank A. Hayden, Portland.....	See G. O. 28, 1910.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
May 31, 1901	George W. Butler, Medford, Mass.....	See G. O. 13, 1901.

TABLE D.

Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers, N. G. S. M.

No.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	ORGANIZATION.
<i>Colonel.</i>			
1	Collins, Charles.....	August	5, 1907 Coast Artillery.
2	Hume, Frank M.....	July	16, 1910 Second Infantry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
1	Peterson, William O.....	June	23, 1909 Coast Artillery.
2	Cummings, Frank B.....	July	16, 1910 Second Infantry.
<i>Major.</i>			
1	Fuller, Edwin M.....	November	8, 1893 Medical Corps.
2	Bradbury, Bial F.....	April	15, 1896 Medical Corps.
3	Welch, Frank B. W.....	August	16, 1900 Coast Artillery.
4	Presson, George McL.....	July	11, 1906 Second Infantry.
5	Palmer, James M.....	June	23, 1909 Coast Artillery.
6	Mayo, Walter J.....	July	14, 1909 Second Infantry.
7	Bennett, Myron E.....	January	1, 1910 Coast Artillery.
8	Southard, William E.....	July	16, 1910 Second Infantry.
<i>Captain.</i>			
1	Drake, Frank E.....	May	6, 1903 Second Infantry.
2	Owen, Blaine.....	July	25, 1904 Second Infantry.
3	Low, Herbert I.....	June	15, 1905 Coast Artillery.
4	Rice, Bertie I.....	November	14, 1905 Second Infantry.
5	Pepper, Harold L.....	December	21, 1905 Second Infantry.
6	Baker, George A.....	March	9, 1906 Coast Artillery.
7	Cragin, Charles L.....	June	4, 1906 Medical Corps.
8	Belcher, Daniel B.....	June	14, 1906 Second Infantry.
9	Greenlaw, Albert.....	October	10, 1906 Second Infantry.
10	Cummings, Frank E.....	August	5, 1907 Coast Artillery.
11	Riley, Fred E.....	May	15, 1908 Second Infantry.
12	Norton, William P.....	May	25, 1908 Coast Artillery.
13	Stiles, Moses P.....	January	22, 1909 Second Infantry.
14	Smith, Olin M.....	January	30, 1909 Second Infantry.
15	Wentworth, Daniel W.....	February	5, 1909 Coast Artillery.
16	Bagley, James F.....	April	19, 1909 Second Infantry.
17	Hosford, Elson A.....	May	18, 1909 Second Infantry.
18	Plummer, Edmund J.....	May	24, 1909 Coast Artillery.
19	Bradish, Ralph W.....	June	14, 1909 Second Infantry.
20	Foster, Robert C.....	June	15, 1909 Coast Artillery.
21	Chandler, Fred A.....	July	3, 1909 Medical Corps.
22	Kendall, Clarence F.....	July	5, 1909 Medical Corps.
23	Norton, Charles H.....	July	12, 1909 Second Infantry.
24	Webber, George C.....	July	19, 1909 Coast Artillery.
25	Kinmond, Ernest F.....	November	15, 1909 Coast Artillery.
26	Kelleher, Cornelius J.....	November	26, 1909 Coast Artillery.
27	Mulhearn, John J. A.....	December	19, 1909 Coast Artillery.
28	Parsons, James R.....	June	25, 1910 Coast Artillery.
29	McDonald, William A.....	July	16, 1910 Second Infantry.
30	Smith, William.....	November	14, 1910 Coast Artillery.
31	Goodier, Harry.....	December	2, 1910 Coast Artillery.
32	Hadley, John A.....	December	19, 1910 Second Infantry.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
1	Cochrane, James E.....	November	8, 1893 Second Infantry.
2	Gould, William H.....	January	28, 1908 Coast Artillery.

## Relative Rank Commissioned Officers—Concluded.

No.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.	ORGANIZATION.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
1	Enright, Thomas M. J.	December 8, 1904	Second Infantry.
2	Perry, Harry M.	December 12, 1905	Second Infantry.
3	Norton, Joseph F.	June 14, 1906	Second Infantry.
4	Powers, William A.	August 5, 1907	Coast Artillery.
5	Ellis, Julian F.	August 5, 1907	Coast Artillery.
6	Alexander, Wilford S.	April 22, 1908	Second Infantry.
7	Daughbray, Lyman H.	January 22, 1909	Second Infantry.
8	LeBel, Joseph F.	May 7, 1909	Coast Artillery.
9	Mank, Ralph P.	May 8, 1909	Coast Artillery.
10	Hanson, James W.	June 10, 1909	Second Infantry.
11	Gilligan, William F.	June 14, 1909	Second Infantry.
12	Towne, John G.	June 28, 1909	Medical Corps.
13	Coburn, Sanger E.	July 12, 1909	Second Infantry.
14	Kimmond, James Y.	November 15, 1909	Coast Artillery.
15	Guphill, Fred A.	January 11, 1910	Coast Artillery.
16	Perley, Fred B.	February 14, 1910	Second Infantry.
17	Kyte, Francis J.	February 21, 1910	Coast Artillery.
18	Crommett, Hermon A.	May 24, 1910	Second Infantry.
19	Coughlin, John J.	May 27, 1910	Coast Artillery.
20	Flaherty, Bartley A.	June 24, 1910	Coast Artillery.
21	Gould, Daniel L.	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
22	Farris, Harry R.	July 16, 1910	Medical Corps.
23	Goodrich, Edson E.	July 23, 1910	Medical Corps.
24	Bagley, Charles L.	August 2, 1910	Second Infantry.
25	Hall, Vernon W.	September 26, 1910	Coast Artillery.
26	Riley, Ralph J.	October 19, 1910	Second Infantry.
27	Monina, James.	December 2, 1910	Coast Artillery.
28	Pierce, Charles S.	December 19, 1910	Coast Artillery.
29	Hanson, Herman W.	December 19, 1910	Second Infantry.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
1	Peacock, Harold R.	January 28, 1907	Second Infantry.
2	Thomas, Irvin E.	May 28, 1907	Second Infantry.
3	Emerson, Harvey B.	August 5, 1907	Coast Artillery.
4	Rand, Fred S.	July 20, 1908	Second Infantry.
5	Lowell, Arthur C.	October 27, 1908	Second Infantry.
6	Marston, Charles A.	January 22, 1909	Second Infantry.
7	Keating, Edward F.	May 18, 1909	Second Infantry.
8	Libby, Josiah M.	June 10, 1909	Second Infantry.
9	Hamlin, Royal E.	June 11, 1909	Coast Artillery.
10	Bailey, Carl R.	July 12, 1909	Second Infantry.
11	Mason, Fred H.	November 15, 1909	Coast Artillery.
12	Wakefield, Samuel H.	February 17, 1910	Coast Artillery.
13	Young, Charles A.	March 1, 1910	Coast Artillery.
14	Hill, Sumner C.	May 2, 1910	Coast Artillery.
15	Varney, Guy A.	May 24, 1910	Second Infantry.
16	Simard, Trefle.	May 27, 1910	Coast Artillery.
17	Feury, Cornelius A.	June 24, 1910	Coast Artillery.
18	Besse, Edward H.	July 5, 1910	Coast Artillery.
19	Harvey, Leigh I.	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
20	Hayes, Ralph G.	September 26, 1910	Coast Artillery.
21	Roys, Ozro Jr.	October 19, 1910	Second Infantry.
22	Goodwin, Charles H.	December 2, 1910	Coast Artillery.
23	Coolidge, Nelson F.	December 19, 1910	Second Infantry.

**Relative Rank Commissioned Officers, Naval Reserve.**

No.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.		ORGANIZATION.
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i>				
1	Weymouth, Guy L.....	May	31, 1910	Ship's Company.
<i>Lieutenant.</i>				
1	Fogg, Charles E.....	May	31, 1910	Ex Officer and Adjt.
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i>				
1	Turner, Geo. H. Jr.....	March	28, 1906	Asst. Surgeon.
2	Doble, Harold H.....	March	17, 1910	First Division.
3	Keene, Charles G.....	May	28, 1910	Asst. Paymaster.
<i>Ensign.</i>				
1	Davis, Harold S.....	March	23, 1910	Second Division.
2	Mullen, Herbert R.....	May	26, 1910	Third Division.

**Relative Rank in Medical Reserve Corps.**

No.	NAME.	DATE OF RANK.		ORGANIZATION.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
1	McCarty, Eugene M.....	July	23, 1909	Med. Reserve Corps.
2	Stetson, Elbridge G. A.....	July	23, 1909	Med. Reserve Corps.
3	Haskell, William L.....	July	23, 1909	Med. Reserve Corps.
4	Jackson, Frank H.....	July	23, 1909	Med. Reserve Corps.
5	Stanhope, Alvin H.....	July	23, 1909	Med. Reserve Corps.
6	Simons, Ralph D.....	September	16, 1909	Med. Reserve Corps.
7	Woodman, George M.....	September	16, 1909	Med. Reserve Corps.
8	Stinchfield, Walter S.....	September	16, 1909	Med. Reserve Corps.
9	Smith, Charles R.....	September	16, 1909	Med. Reserve Corps.
10	Jonah, Horace V.....	September	16, 1909	Med. Reserve Corps.
11	Pratt, George L.....	September	16, 1909	Med. Reserve Corps.
12	Brooks, John E.....	September	16, 1909	Med. Reserve Corps.
13	Sampson, Harry W.....	September	16, 1909	Med. Reserve Corps.
14	Shorkley, George.....	April	27, 1910	Med. Reserve Corps.
15	Bolster, William W.....	July	7, 1910	Med. Reserve Corps.
16	Blagden, Charles W.....	October	20, 1910	Med. Reserve Corps.

TABLE E.  
Commissions Issued During the Year.

NAME AND RANK.	ORGANIZATION.	DATE OF RANK.
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Charles Collins.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Aug. 5, 1907
Frank M. Hume.....	Second Infantry.....	July 16, 1910
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
William O. Peterson.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	June 23, 1909
Frank B. Cummings.....	Second Infantry.....	July 16, 1910
<i>Major.</i>		
Frank B. W. Welch.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Aug. 16, 1900
James M. Palmer.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	June 23, 1909
Myron E. Bennett.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Jan. 1, 1910
William E. Southard.....	Second Infantry.....	July 16, 1910
<i>Lieut. Commander.</i>		
Guy L. Weymouth.....	Naval Reserve.....	May 31, 1910
<i>Chaplain.</i>		
William H. Gould.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Jan. 28, 1908
<i>Captain.</i>		
Herbert I. Low.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	June 15, 1905
Harry P. Carver.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Jan. 21, 1902
Daniel W. Wentworth.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Feb. 5, 1909
Myron E. Bennett.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	June 1, 1903
Everett L. Holt.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Dec. 16, 1903
George A. Baker.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Mar. 9, 1906
Frank E. Cummings.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Aug. 5, 1907
William P. Norton.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	May 25, 1908
Edward J. Hamm.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	May 7, 1909
Edmund J. Plummer.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	May 24, 1909
Robert C. Foster.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	June 15, 1909
George C. Webber.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	July 19, 1909
Ernest F. Kimmond.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Nov. 15, 1909
Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Nov. 26, 1909
John J. A. Mulhearn.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Dec. 19, 1909
Frank C. Thompson.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Mar. 21, 1910
William A. McDonald.....	Second Infantry.....	July 16, 1910
James R. Parsons.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	June 25, 1910
William Smith.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Nov. 14, 1910
Harry Goodier.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Dec. 2, 1910
John A. Hadley.....	Second Infantry.....	Dec. 19, 1910
<i>Lieutenant.</i>		
Guy L. Weymouth.....	Naval Reserve.....	Feb. 16, 1910
Charles E. Fogg.....	Naval Reserve.....	May 31, 1910
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
John M. Akerly.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Mar. 28, 1894
Henry W. Way.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Nov. 13, 1905
Charles A. Jumper.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Jan. 19, 1906
George W. Hilton.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	June 17, 1907
Julian F. Ellis.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Aug. 5, 1907
William A. Powers.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Aug. 5, 1907
Thomas F. Carey.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Jan. 22, 1909
Joseph F. LeBel.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	May 7, 1909
Ralph P. Mank.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	May 8, 1909
Frank C. Thompson.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	May 27, 1909
James Y. Kimmond.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Nov. 15, 1909
Fred A. Gupill.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Jan. 11, 1910
Francis J. Kyte.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	Feb. 21, 1910
Fred B. Perley.....	Second Infantry.....	Feb. 14, 1910
William Smith.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	March 21, 1910
John J. Coughlin.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	May 27, 1910
Herman A. Crommett.....	Second Infantry.....	May 24, 1910
Bartley A. Flaherty.....	Coast Artillery Corps..	June 24, 1910



## Commissions Issued During the Year—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	ORGANIZATION.	DATE OF RANK.
Harry R. Farris.....	Medical Corps.....	July 13, 1910
Daniel I. Gould.....	Second Infantry.....	July 16, 1910
Edson E. Goodrich.....	Medical Corps.....	July 23, 1910
Charles L. Bagley.....	Second Infantry.....	Aug. 2, 1910
Vernon W. Hall.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Sept. 26, 1910
Ralph J. Riley.....	Second Infantry.....	Oct. 19, 1910
James Momma.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Dec. 2, 1910
Charles S. Pierce.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Dec. 19, 1910
Herman W. Hanson.....	Second Infantry.....	Dec. 19, 1910
George Shorkley.....	Medical Reserve Corps.....	Apr. 27, 1910
William W. Bolster.....	Medical Reserve Corps.....	July 7, 1910
Charles W. Blagden.....	Medical Reserve Corps.....	Oct. 20, 1910
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i>		
Guy L. Weymouth.....	Naval Reserve.....	Dec. 1, 1909
Harold H. Doble.....	Naval Reserve.....	Mar. 17, 1910
Charles G. Keene.....	Naval Reserve.....	May 28, 1910
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Harry Goodier.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Dec. 16, 1903
Frank J. Farrin.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Oct. 11, 1906
Harvey B. Emerson.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Aug. 5, 1907
Fred L. Reed.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Aug. 5, 1907
Frank M. Taylor.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	May 25, 1908
Edward F. Flaherty.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Apr. 16, 1909
Francis J. Kyte.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	May 24, 1909
Edward J. Hogue.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	May 27, 1909
Royal E. Hamlin.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	June 11, 1909
James R. Parsons.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	June 15, 1909
Fred H. Mason.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Nov. 15, 1909
John J. Coughlin.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Nov. 26, 1909
Charles A. Young.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Mar. 1, 1910
Samuel H. Wakefield.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Feb. 17, 1910
William G. Plummer.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Feb. 21, 1910
Hermon A. Crommett.....	Second Infantry.....	Feb. 8, 1910
Sumner C. Hill.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	May 2, 1910
Treffle Simard.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	May 27, 1910
Charles L. Bagley.....	Second Infantry.....	May 10, 1910
Guy A. Varney.....	Second Infantry.....	May 24, 1910
Edward H. Besse.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	July 5, 1910
Cornelius A. Feury.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	June 24, 1910
Leigh I. Harvey.....	Second Infantry.....	July 16, 1910
Ralph G. Hayes.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Sept. 26, 1910
Ozro Roys, Jr.....	Second Infantry.....	Oct. 19, 1910
Charles H. Goodwin.....	Coast Artillery Corps.....	Dec. 2, 1910
Nelson F. Coolidge.....	Second Infantry.....	Dec. 19, 1910
<i>Ensign.</i>		
Harold S. Davis.....	Naval Reserve.....	Mar. 23, 1910
Herbert R. Mullen.....	Naval Reserve.....	May 26, 1910

TABLE F.

## Commissions Terminated During the Year.

NAME AND RANK.	ORGANIZATION.	REMARKS.
<i>Colonel.</i>		
Everard E. Newcomb . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Retired July 16.
<i>Major.</i>		
John Bird . . . . .	First Infantry . . . . .	Retired Jan. 1.
Frank B. Cummings . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Prom. Lieut. Col. July 16.
<i>Captain.</i>		
Harry P. Carver . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Retired June 23.
Myron F. Bennett . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Prom. Major Jan. 1.
William E. Southard . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Prom. Major July 16.
Everett L. Holt . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Retired Dec. 1.
Lucian W. Blanchard . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Resigned Dec. 9.
<i>Lieutenant.</i>		
Guy L. Weymouth . . . . .	Naval Reserve. . . . .	Prom. Lieut. Com'dr, May 31.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Osborne L. Hamilton . . . .	First Infantry . . . . .	Reorganization as C. A. C.
George Shorkley . . . . .	First Infantry . . . . .	Reorganization as C. A. C.
Frank A. Hayden . . . . .	First Infantry . . . . .	Reorganization as C. A. C.
Harry M. Bigelow . . . . .	First Infantry . . . . .	Resigned Dec. 31, 1909.
George W. Hilton . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Failed to qualify.
Frank C. Thompson . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Prom. Captain Mar. 21.
Thomas F. Carey . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Resigned Mar. 23.
Charles A. Jumper . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Resigned Apr. 19.
William H. Murray . . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Resigned Apr. 22.
Charles E. Patten . . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Resigned June 22.
William A. McDonald . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Prom. Captain July 16.
Henry W. Way . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Retired Sept. 22.
Loyal L. Alden . . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Resigned Sept. 23.
John M. Akerly . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Retired Dec. 1.
William Smith . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Prom. Captain Nov. 14.
Charles A. Hodgdon . . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Co. disbanded Oct. 31.
Sumner C. Hill . . . . .	Medical Reserve Corps. . . .	Com. Second Lieut. C. A. C. June 4, 1910.
Edward G. Larrabee . . . .	Medical Reserve Corps. . . .	Deceased.
John A. Hadley . . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Prom. Captain Dec. 19.
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i>		
Guy L. Weymouth . . . . .	Naval Reserve . . . . .	Prom. Lieut. Feb. 16.
Charles E. Fogg . . . . .	Naval Reserve . . . . .	Prom. Lieut. May 31.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Ralph W. Brown . . . . .	First Infantry. . . . .	Reorganization as C. A. C.
LeRoi S. Syphers . . . . .	First Infantry . . . . .	Reorganization as C. A. C.
Ralph E. Bailey . . . . .	First Infantry . . . . .	Reorganization as C. A. C.
Frank J. Farrin . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Failed to qualify.
Ralph W. E. Thompson . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Resigned Jan. 28.
Fred L. Reed . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Resigned Mar. 1.
Francis J. Kye . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Prom. First Lieut. Feb. 21.
Edward F. Flaherty . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Resigned Apr. 14.
Ansel C. Newton . . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Resigned Apr. 30.
Edward J. Hogue . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Resigned May 1.
John J. Coughlin . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Prom. First Lieut. May 27.
Herman A. Crommett . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Prom. First Lieut. May 24.
James R. Parsons . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Prom. Capt. an I. Q. M. June 25.
Daniel I. Gould . . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Prom. First Lieut. July 16.
James F. Hamilton . . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Resigned Aug. 1.
Charles L. Bagley . . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Prom. First Lieut. Aug. 2.
William G. Plummer . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Resigned Aug. 31.
Frank M. Taylor . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Resigned Sept. 13.
Ralph J. Riley . . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Prom. First Lieut. Oct. 19.
Percy E. D. Knox . . . . .	Second Infantry . . . . .	Prom. Captain Dec. 2.
Harry Goodier . . . . .	Coast Artillery Corps. . . .	Co. disbanded Oct. 31.
<i>Ensign.</i>		
Guy L. Weymouth . . . . .	Naval Reserve . . . . .	Prom. Lieut. (J. G.) Dec. 1, 1909.
Harold H. Doble . . . . .	Naval Reserve . . . . .	Prom. Lieut. (J. G.) Mar. 17.

TABLE G.

Record of the Medical Department, N. G. S. M., Showing the Changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.

## MEDICAL CORPS.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Colonel and Surgeon General.</i>			
James B. O'Neill.....	Portland.....	Jan. 5, 1905	
<i>Majors.</i>			
Edwin M. Fuller.....	Bath.....	Nov. 8, 1893	
Bial F. Bradbury.....	Norway.....	April 15, 1896	
<i>Captains.</i>			
Charles L. Cragin.....	Portland.....	June 4, 1906	
Fred A. Chandler.....	Addison.....	July 3, 1909	
Clarence F. Kendall.....	Biddeford.....	July 5, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
John G. To'vne.....	Waterville...	June 28, 1909	
COMMISSIONED SINCE JAN. 1, 1910.			
Harry R. Farris.....	Oxford.....	July 13, 1910	
Edson E. Goodrich.....	Waterville...	July 23, 1910	

## MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.

<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Eugene M. McCarty.....	Rumford...	July 28, 1909	
Elbridge G. A. Stetson.....	Brunswick...	July 28, 1909	
William L. Haskell.....	Lewiston.....	July 28, 1909	
Frank H. Jackson.....	Houlton.....	July 28, 1909	
Alvin H. Stanhope.....	Dover.....	July 28, 1909	
Ralph D. Simons.....	Gardiner.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
George M. Woodman.....	Westbrook.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
Edward G. Larrabee.....	Auburn.....	Sept. 16, 1909	Died.
Walter S. Stinchfield.....	Skowhegan.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
Charles R. Smith.....	Livermore F.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
Horace V. Jonah.....	Eastport.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
George L. Pratt.....	Farmington.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
John E. Brooks.....	Bangor.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
Harry W. Sampson.....	Nat'l Soldiers		
	Home.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
Sumner C. Hill.....	Sanford.....	Sept. 16, 1909	Com. 2d Lieut., C. A. C.
COMMISSIONED SINCE JAN. 1, 1910.			
George Shorkley.....	Camden.....	April 27, 1910	
William W. Bolster.....	Auburn.....	July 7, 1910	
Charles W. Blagden.....	Sanford.....	Oct. 20, 1910	

## HOSPITAL CORPS.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Henry P. Merrill, Jr.....	Portland.....	July 2, 1909	1st Cl.
Edson E. Goodrich.....	Waterville.....	June 30, 1909	1st Cl. Com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps.
Frank E. DeCoster.....	Norway.....	June 23, 1909	
Clyde H. Merrill.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 9, 1909	
Walter P. Cullinan.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1907	Hon. dis. Mar. 17.
Tillotson C. Libby.....	Waterville.....	March 11, 1909	Drp. June 7.
Frederick D. McAlary.....	Waterville.....	April 14, 1908	App't Bat'l Serg't Maj., 2d Inf.
Cottrell, Ira W.....	Waterville.....	March 15, 1909	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Eldridge, George M.....	Fairfield.....	March 11, 1909	
Foss, Carl T.....	Norway.....	May 7, 1910	1st Cl. Re-enl.
Glazier, Harold M.....	Waterville.....	March 15, 1909	
Graves, Calvin M.....	Waterville.....	Dec. 18, 1909	Drp. Dec. 27.
Ivers, Ernest H. L.....	Waterville.....	June 19, 1909	Drp. Feb. 21.
Lightbody, James R.....	Waterville.....	June 28, 1909	
Murray, Joseph P.....	Waterville.....	March 31, 1909	Appt. Serg't.
O'Brien, Herbert A.....	Waterville.....	March 15, 1909	Drp. Feb. 21.
Pike, Charles H.....	Norway.....	Feb. 19, 1909	1st Cl. App't Serg't.
Pike, Hugh P.....	Norway.....	May 10, 1910	1st Cl. Re-enl.
Robinson, George K.....	Norway.....	June 26, 1909	1st Cl.
Safford, Louis H.....	Waterville.....	June 28, 1909	Drp. June 7.
Safford, Robert M.....	Waterville.....	March 24, 1909	Drp. June 7. Taken up June 25.
Tabbs, Homer D.....	Norway.....	April 29, 1907	1st Cl. Hon. dis. April 28.
Winters, Irving H.....	Waterville.....	March 11, 1909	App't serg't.
Witham, Frank J.....	Oxford.....	June 29, 1907	1st Cl. Hon. dis. May 3.
Witham, Irving B.....	Oxford.....	June 29, 1907	1st Cl. Hon. dis. June 28.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Barnes, Forrest H.....	Waterville.....	May 21, 1910	
Carpenter, Ernest L.....	Oxford.....	April 10, 1910	
Cratty, Arthur J.....	Waterville.....	April 30, 1910	
Farnham, Vance H.....	Waterville.....	April 30, 1910	
Farris, Harry R.....	Oxford.....	April 11, 1910	Com. 1st Lt., Med. Corps.
Harrington, Carroll P.....	Fairfield.....	Dec. 17, 1910	
Hunting, Joseph V.....	Oxford.....	April 10, 1910	
Kemp, Fred A.....	Otisfield.....	April 11, 1910	
Klain, Abraham.....	Norway.....	March 10, 1910	
Smith, Frank J.....	Oxford.....	April 10, 1910	
Wade, Parker A.....	Waterville.....	Aug. 8, 1910	

## Present Organization.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
James B. O'Neill.....	Colonel and Surg. Gen.....	Portland.....	Jan. 5, 1905
Edwin M. Fuller.....	Major.....	Bath.....	Nov. 8, 1893
Bial F. Bradbury.....	Major.....	Norway.....	April 15, 1896
Charles L. Cragin.....	Captain.....	Portland.....	June 4, 1906
Fred A. Chandler.....	Captain.....	Addison.....	July 3, 1909
Clarence F. Kendall.....	Captain.....	Biddeford.....	July 5, 1909
John G. Towne.....	First Lieutenant.....	Waterville.....	June 28, 1909
Harry R. Farris.....	First Lieutenant.....	Oxford.....	July 13, 1910
Edson E. Goodrich.....	First Lieutenant.....	Waterville.....	July 23, 1910
Henry P. Merrill, Jr.....	Sergeant 1st Cl.....	Portland.....	July 2, 1909
Frank E. DeCoster.....	Sergeant.....	Norway.....	July 30, 1906
Clyde H. Merrill.....	Sergeant.....	Auburn.....	July 23, 1907
Ira W. Cottrell.....	Sergeant.....	Waterville.....	July 27, 1909
Irving H. Winters.....	Sergeant.....	Waterville.....	June 27, 1910
Charles H. Pike.....	Sergeant.....	Norway.....	July 25, 1910
Joseph P. Murray.....	Sergeant.....	Waterville.....	Aug. 5, 1910

Record of the Field and Staff, Non Commissioned Staff and Band, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
FIELD AND STAFF.			
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Charles Collins.....	Portland.....	August 5, 1907	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
William O. Peterson.....	Portland....	June 23, 1909	
<i>Majors.</i>			
John Bird.....	Camden.....	Jan. 30, 1909	Retired January 1.
Frank B. W. Welch.....	Portland.....	August 16, 1909	
Myron E. Bennett.....	Sanford.....	Jan. 1, 1910	
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i>			
Herbert I. Low.....	Portland....	June 15, 1905	App't Adj't August 5, 1907.
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i>			
Harry P. Carver.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 21, 1902	App't Q. M. August 5, 1907. Retired June 20.
<i>Captain and Ordnance Officer.</i>			
Daniel W. Wentworth.....	Sanford.....	Feb. 5, 1909	
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
William H. Gould.....	Portland.....	Jan. 28, 1908	
<i>First Lieut. and Bat'l Adjutants.</i>			
Osborne L. Hamilton.....	Portland.....	July 21, 1905	App't Post Q. M. Sgt.
George Shorkley.....	Camden.....	Nov. 30, 1907	Hon. dis. Dec. 31, 1909.
Frank A. Hayden.....	Portland.....	Jan. 1, 1908	Hon. dis. Dec. 31, 1909. Retired Sept. 22.
<i>Second Lieut. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com.</i>			
Ralph W. Brown.....	Rockland....	May 4, 1907	Hon. dis. Dec. 31, 1909.
LeRoy S. Sypfers.....	Cornish.....	August 5, 1907	Hon. dis. Dec. 31, 1909.
Ralph E. Bailey.....	Portland....	Jan. 1, 1908	App't Sgt. Maj. (S. G.)
NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.			
<i>Sergeant Major.</i>			
.....			
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant.</i>			
George A. Field.....	Sanford.....	March 9, 1909	App't Post Q. M. Sgt.
<i>Commissary Sergeant.</i>			
Eugene I. Cummings.....	Cumb. Mills	June 29, 1907	App't Post Com. Sgt. Hon. dis. June 28, 1910.
<i>Color Sergeants.</i>			
Fred J. Brown.....	Sanford.....	March 17, 1909	App't Post Com. Sgt. Dis. w. o. h. Sept. 15.
William H. Fuller.....	So. Portland.	June 11, 1908	App't Post Com. Sgt.
<i>Bat'l Sergeants Major.</i>			
Percy S. Prescott.....	Auburn.....	June 4, 1907	App't Sgt. Maj. (J. G.) Hon. dis. Apr. 15.
BAND.			
<i>Chief Musician.</i>			
Charles M. Brooks.....	Portland....	June 6, 1909	
<i>Principal Musician.</i>			
Fred J. Chipman.....	Portland....	June 20, 1908	

## Record of the Field and Staff, etc—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENL.	REMARKS.
<i>Drum Major.</i>			
Hans P. Smith .....	Portland ...	June 30, 1910	Re-enlisted.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Arthur W. Cole. ....	So. Portland.	June 6, 1909	
Albert S. Conant.....	Portland ...	August 10, 1909	
Woodbury P. Harrington...	So. Portland.	June 6, 1909	
David C. Willard.....	So. Portland.	June 6, 1909	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Nathaniel A. Blanchard....	Westbrook...	June 6, 1909	
Fred A. Bodge .....	Westbrook ...	June 6, 1909	
Fred N. Colesworthy.....	Portland ...	June 6, 1909	
Louis W. Fickett .....	Portland ...	August 10, 1909	
Bernard L. Greely .....	Portland ...	June 6, 1909	
Samuel A. Guimond .....	Westbrook ...	June 6, 1909	
Harry T. Wall.....	Portland ...	April 19, 1908	
Charles A. Hurd .....	Westbrook ...	June 6, 1909	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Merrill S. Day.....	So. Portland.	August 10, 1910	Re-enlisted.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bodge, Percy.....	Westbrook...	April 19, 1908	
Briard, Albert L.....	Westbrook...	June 30, 1907	Hon. dis. June 29.
Brooks, Ralph D.....	Portland ...	July 10, 1908	
Christian, Oliver J.....	Westbrook ...	July 15, 1909	
Elwell, Stephen E.....	Westbrook ...	July 15, 1909	
Eustis, Henry L.....	Portland ...	April 15, 1909	
Gibbs, Fred C.....	So. Portland.	July 15, 1909	
Guimond, Joseph .....	Westbrook ...	July 15, 1909	
Legault, George C.....	Portland ...	April 19, 1908	
Newhall, William G.....	Portland ...	July 10, 1908	
Shaw, Howard N.....	Portland ...	July 10, 1908	
Tourangeau, Joseph R.....	Portland ...	July 15, 1909	
JOINED SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1909.			
Mills, Horace E.....	Portland ...	July 25, 1910	

### Present Organization of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
<i>Field and Staff.</i>			
Charles Collins.....	Colonel .....	Portland ....	August 5, 1907
William O. Peterson.....	Lieutenant Colonel .....	Portland ....	June 23, 1909
Frank B. W. Welch.....	Major .....	Portland ....	August 16, 1900
James M. Palmer.....	Major .....	Lewiston .....	June 23, 1909
Myron E. Bennett.....	Major.....	Sanford .....	Jan. 1, 1910
Herbert I. Low.....	Captain and Adjutant.....	Portland .....	June 15, 1905
James R. Parsons.....	Captain and Quartermaster.....	Portland .....	June 25, 1910
Daniel W. Wentworth.....	Captain and Ordnance Officer.....	Sanford .....	Feb. 5, 1909
William H. Gould.....	Chaplain .....	Portland .....	Jan. 28, 1908
<i>Non-Commissioned Staff.</i>			
Ralph E. Bailey.....	Sergeant Major Sen. grade....	Portland ....	Jan. 1, 1910
Elton H. Thompson.....	Sergeant Major Jr. grade.....	Portland ....	Jan. 1, 1910
Harvey K. Erskine.....	Sergeant Major Jr. grade.....	Bath .....	June 13, 1910
<i>Post Non-Commissioned Staff assigned to Coast Artillery Corps.</i>			
George A. Field.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Sanford.....	Jan. 1, 1910
Osborne L. Hamilton.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Portland ....	Jan. 1, 1910
Daniel E. Farr.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Auburn .....	April 18, 1910
William H. Fuller.....	Commissary Sergeant.....	Portland ....	Jan. 1, 1910
<i>Band.</i>			
Charles M. Brooks.....	Chief Musician .....	Portland ...	June 6, 1900
Fred J. Chipman.....	Principal Musician.....	Portland ....	June 20, 1905
Hans P. Smith.....	Drum Major.....	Portland ....	August 5, 1907
Arthur W. Cole.....	Sergeant .....	So. Portland..	June 12, 1904
Albert S. Conant.....	Sergeant .....	Portland ....	June 12, 1904
Woodbury P. Harrington..	Sergeant .....	So. Portland..	June 12, 1904
David U. Willard.....	Sergeant .....	So. Portland..	July 24, 1909
Nathaniel A. Blanchard...	Corporal.....	Westbrook...	June 12, 1904
Fred A. Bodge.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook...	June 12, 1904
Fred N. Colesworthy.....	Corporal.....	Portland ....	June 12, 1904
Louis W. Fickett.....	Corporal.....	Portland ....	June 12, 1904
Bernard L. Greely.....	Corporal.....	Portland ....	July 29, 1906
Samuel A. Guimond.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook...	July 29, 1906
Harry T. Wall.....	Corporal.....	Portland ....	April 22, 1908
Charles A. Hurd.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook...	July 24, 1909
Merrill S. Day.....	Cook.....	So. Portland..	August 10, 1904

**Record of Captain Frank E. Cummings' 1st Company, Coast  
Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that  
have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Frank E. Cummings.....	Portland.....	August 5, 1907	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
William A. Powers.....	Portland.....	August 5, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Harvey B. Emerson.....	Portland.....	August 5, 1907	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William T. Watts.....	So. Portland.	May 14, 1909	2d Cl. Gunner.
William M. Simpson.....	Portland.....	June 29, 1910	Re-enl. 2d Cl. Gunner.
Harry E. Powers.....	Portland.....	June 18, 1909	2d Cl. Gunner.
Howard E. Thompson.....	Portland.....	July 7, 1908	2d Cl. Gunner.
Walter E. Walker.....	Portland.....	July 31, 1909	2d Cl. Gunner.
Harold A. McMillan.....	Portland.....	Dec. 16, 1910	Re-enl. 2d Cl. Gunner.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Leo A. Elwell.....	Portland.....	Jan. 3, 1910	Re-enl. Hon. dis. June 10.
Neils R. Peterson.....	Portland.....	Jan. 13, 1908	2d Cl. Gunner.
Elmer E. Freeman.....	Portland.....	Feb. 17, 1908	
Harry M. Halloran.....	Portland.....	April 6, 1908	2d Cl. Gunner.
William T. Studley.....	So. Portland.	June 18, 1908	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Washington L. Mosley.....	Portland.....	Feb. 2, 1909	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Percy A. Miller.....	Portland.....	Feb. 14, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Lloyd H. Feavey.....	So. Portland.	June 11, 1909	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barrett, Lawrence S.....	Portland.....	Jan. 25, 1909	
Brown, Thomas E.....	Portland.....	Feb. 23, 1909	
Carter, William T.....	Portland.....	Sept. 2, 1909	
Chick, Oscar W.....	Portland.....	Feb. 17, 1908	App't Mech.
Clarke, Charles F.....	Portland.....	Jan. 10, 1908	Dropped Sept. 8.
Collins, Charles J.....	Portland.....	May 27, 1909	App't Corp. 2d Cl. Gn'r.
Day, Nelson S.....	So. Portland.	Jan. 16, 1908	
Downes, William.....	So. Portland.	March 27, 1909	App't Mech.
Fitch, Benjamin H.....	Portland.....	Oct. 22, 1908	
Henry, Willard G.....	Portland.....	Aug. 19, 1909	
Hudson, Harry W.....	Portland.....	March 4, 1908	
Keating, Arthur F.....	Portland.....	Jan. 28, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 24.
Lewis, Albert S., Jr.....	Portland.....	Aug. 9, 1908	
Locke, John.....	Portland.....	April 1, 1908	
Logan, Milford.....	So. Portland.	May 27, 1909	Dropped May 10.
Merrill, Charles G.....	Portland.....	Nov. 5, 1908	Dis. w. o. h. May 10.
Morgan, George E.....	So. Portland.	Feb. 11, 1909	
Nealley, James H.....	Portland.....	April 29, 1909	Hon. dis. March 21.
Norton, Martin H.....	Portland.....	April 5, 1909	
Nowell, Donald E.....	Portland.....	Feb. 7, 1909	
Parsons, Roland A.....	Portland.....	April 18, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 14.
Riley, Alton E.....	Portland.....	Oct. 13, 1908	Cook, Red.
Sawyer, Thomas E.....	Portland.....	Oct. 21, 1909	
Sears, Warren C.....	Portland.....	Aug. 9, 1908	
Smith, Edward F.....	So. Portland.	Aug. 9, 1908	
Walker, Lawrence P.....	Portland.....	Nov. 5, 1908	Dropped Sept. 8.
Wilkinson, David K.....	So. Portland.	April 29, 1909	
Wright, Herbert G.....	So. Portland.	Jan. 28, 1909	



## Record of Captain Frank E. Cummings' 1st Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Bennett, James H. ....	Portland....	May 30, 1910	
Benson, Perley C. ....	Portland....	Jan. 6, 1910	
Carriveau, Fred A. ....	Portland....	Jan. 7, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Sept. 19.
Cressy, Ralph L. ....	Portland....	May 30, 1910	
Doughty, Malcolm J. ....	So. Portland.	Jan. 6, 1910	
Doull, Webster. ....	So. Portland.	May 24, 1910	Hon. dis. June 20.
Fitch, Herman. ....	Westbrook...	April 30, 1910	
Gribbin, Charles L. ....	Portland....	April 7, 1910	
Jose, Harry W. ....	Portland....	May 24, 1910	
Lowell, Philip J. ....	Portland....	May 9, 1910	
Miller, Clarence M. ....	Portland....	Feb. 8, 1910	
Reynolds, Sidney J. ....	So. Portland.	May 24, 1910	
Shaw, Clinton A. ....	So. Portland.	May 24, 1910	
Smith, Arthur R. ....	Portland....	May 24, 1910	App't Cpl.
Widber, Wilbur W. ....	Portland....	May 27, 1910	
Wilson, Charles E. ....	Portland....	Jan. 24, 1910	Hon. dis. March 14.
Wilson, Charles E. ....	Portland....	May 9, 1910	Hon. dis. Aug. 30.

## Present Organization of the Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK
Frank E. Cummings. ....	Captain .....	Portland....	Aug. 5, 1907
William A. Powers. ....	First Lieutenant .....	Portland....	Aug. 5, 1907
Harvey B. Emerson. ....	Second Lieutenant .....	Portland....	Aug. 5, 1907
William T. Watts. ....	First Sergeant. ....	So. Portland.	Sept. 20, 1906
William M. Simpson. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant .....	Portland....	Aug. 6, 1907
Harry B. Powers. ....	Sergeant. ....	Portland....	July 15, 1905
Howard E. Thompson. ....	Sergeant. ....	Portland....	May 23, 1907
Walter E. Walker. ....	Sergeant. ....	Portland....	June 13, 1908
Harold A. McMillan. ....	Sergeant. ....	Portland....	July 22, 1909
Niels R. Peterson. ....	Corporal. ....	Portland....	July 22, 1909
Elmer E. Freeman. ....	Corporal. ....	Portland....	July 22, 1909
Harry M. Halloran. ....	Corporal. ....	Portland....	July 22, 1909
William T. Studley. ....	Corporal. ....	So. Portland.	July 22, 1909
Charles J. Collins. ....	Corporal. ....	Portland....	Jan. 26, 1910
Arthur R. Smith. ....	Corporal. ....	Portland....	June 23, 1910
Washington L. Mosley. ....	Cook .....	Portland....	June 18, 1909
Oscar W. Chick. ....	Mechanic .....	Portland....	Jan. 21, 1910
William Downes. ....	Mechanic .....	So. Portland.	Jan. 21, 1910
Percy A. Miller. ....	Musician .....	Portland....	July 27, 1908
Lloyd H. Peavey. ....	Musician .....	So. Portland.	July 30, 1909

**Record of Captain William P. Norton's 2d Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i> William P. Norton.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1908	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry W. Way.....	Portland.....	Nov. 13, 1905	Ret. Sept. 22.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank M. Taylor.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1908	Res. & hon. dis. Sept. 30.
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i> Harry J. Doherty.....	Portland.....	July 13, 1909	Hon. dis. Dec. 19.
Charles O. Tobey.....	Portland.....	Aug. 1, 1909	Red. Disbon. dis. April 8.
Leroy S. Brackett.....	So. Portland.	April 22, 1908	
Albert S. Cook.....	Portland.....	July 12, 1908	Red. Hon. dis. July 25.
Vernon W. Hall.....	Portland.....	June 8, 1908	2d Cl. Gn'r. Com. 1st Lt.
Ralph G. Hayes.....	Portland.....	June 8, 1908	2d Cl. Gn'r. Com. 2d Lt.
<i>Corporals.</i> Bennett H. Peterson.....	Portland.....	Jan. 8, 1909	Red. Hon. dis. July 25.
Horace P. Bond.....	Yarmouth.....	June 12, 1908	Serg't Q. M. Serg't. & Serg't.
James H. Ray.....	Portland.....	June 8, 1908	App't Serg't.
Carle Moore.....	Portland.....	Feb. 4, 1907	Hon. dis. Jan. 14.
Isaac Hsley.....	Portland.....	June 8, 1908	
<i>Cook.</i> William A. Stoddard.....	Portland.....	Jan. 11, 1909	Drp. Oct. 25.
<i>Musicians</i> Frank H. Finnerty.....	So. Portland.	May 10, 1908	Dis. w. o. h. Oct. 26.
Edward L. Tucker.....	Scarboro.....	Feb. 24, 1908	
<i>Privates.</i> Ballantyne, Andrew R.....	Portland.....	Oct. 13, 1909	App't Corp. Drp. July 28.
Bickford, William E.....	Portland.....	May 24, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 28.
Briggs, Cyrus K.....	Portland.....	Dec. 6, 1909	
Brown, Melville A.....	Portland.....	Oct. 1, 1909	App't Corp'l.
Card, Harold M.....	Portland.....	Jan. 13, 1908	App't Corp. & Serg't.
Carney, Harold E.....	Portland.....	Oct. 9, 1909	
Carr, Albert H.....	Yarmouth.....	Sept. 14, 1908	Cook.
Clark, George T.....	Portland.....	Jan. 4, 1909	Dropped March 8.
Coffin, Edward W.....	Portland.....	May 17, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. April 30.
Cotton, Delbert A.....	So. Portland.	Feb. 1, 1909	
Daley, Jeremiah E.....	Portland.....	Jan. 4, 1909	
Doughty, Leo S.....	So. Portland.	May 25, 1908	
Elwell, Arthur S.....	Portland.....	Oct. 19, 1908	App't Corp.
Flaherty, Thomas J.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1908	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 8.
Hodson, Richard P.....	Yarmouth.....	July 26, 1909	
Hodson Roger K.....	Yarmouth.....	July 26, 1909	
Hutchins, Keith B.....	Portland.....	Jan. 4, 1909	Drp. Oct. 25.
Irish, Roscoe T.....	Portland.....	July 31, 1909	App't Corp.
Jensen, Carl.....	Portland.....	June 14, 1909	Trans. to 2d Div. N. R. Jan. 18.
Kinney, Earle O.....	Portland.....	May 10, 1908	Dropped March 26.
Leighton, Clarence H.....	Portland.....	March 29, 1909	Hon. dis. Oct. 29.
Libby, Herman B.....	Portland.....	June 7, 1909	App't Corp. 2d Cl. Gn'r.
Libby, Lewis L.....	Portland.....	July 25, 1909	
Libby, Wesley.....	Portland.....	April 15, 1907	Hon. dis. April 14.
Libby, William H.....	Portland.....	July 25, 1909	
Lord, Wallace H.....	Portland.....	Feb. 24, 1908	
McIntyre, Royal E.....	Yarmouth.....	June 12, 1908	
McQuillan, Rufus R.....	Yarmouth.....	July 30, 1909	Hon. dis. Oct. 29.
Pendexter, Victor B.....	Portland.....	Oct. 19, 1908	Dropped April 2.
Peterson, Harry L.....	Portland.....	Jan. 13, 1909	[2d Cl. Gn'r.
Pierce, Daniel L.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1908	App't Corp. Sg't, Q. M. Sg't &
Plummer, A. B.....	Scarboro.....	June 8, 1909	Dropped July 28.
Riggs, Benjamin H.....	Portland.....	Nov. 27, 1909	
Rudman, Benjamin W.....	Portland.....	Oct. 29, 1909	

## Record of Capt. William P. Norton's 2d Company—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
Smith, Royal H. G. ....	Portland.....	June 14, 1909	
Talbot, Arthur .....	Portland.....	July 29, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 8.
Taylor, Thomas J. ....	Portland.....	Feb. 1, 1909	App't Mechanic.
Thompson, George H. ....	Yarmouth....	April 19, 1909	
True, Frank G. ....	Yarmouth....	July 26, 1909	Dropped Oct. 25.
Whalen, John A. ....	Yarmouthv'l	June 12, 1908	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Ackley, Blanchard L. ....	Yarmouthv'l	July 18, 1910	
Barnes, Fred W., Jr. ....	Portland.....	Aug. 29, 1910	
Bracey, Sidney C. ....	Portland.....	May 24, 1910	
Cobb, Harry W. ....	Portland.....	July 11, 1910	
Cotton, Chester W. ....	So. Portland.	July 18, 1910	
Gray, Harold S. ....	So. Portland	April 11, 1910	
Houghton, Charles F. ....	Portland.....	April 11, 1910	
Lange, Arthur H. ....	Portland.....	April 1, 1910	
Monahan, Sidney W. ....	Portland.....	Nov. 14, 1910	
Monahan, William F. ....	Portland.....	March 21, 1910	
Morrill, Erwin W. ....	Portland.....	Dec. 12, 1910	
Murray, Harold J. ....	Portland.....	May 30, 1910	
Ryder, Leon E. ....	Portland.....	April 11, 1910	App't Corporal.
Thompson, Samuel G. ....	Portland.....	May 26, 1910	
Whalen, Edward B. ....	Yarmouth....	July 18, 1910	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
William P. Norton.....	Captain.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1908
Vernon W. Hall.....	First Lieutenant.....	Portland.....	Sept. 26, 1910
Ralph G. Hayes.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland.....	Sept. 26, 1910
.....	First Sergeant.....	.....	.....
Daniel L. Pierce.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Portland.....	Dec. 1, 1910
Leroy S. Brackett.....	Sergeant.....	So. Portland.	July 28, 1908
Horace P. Bond.....	Sergeant.....	Yarmouth....	Jan. 15, 1910
Harold M. Card.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	May 11, 1910
James H. Ray.....	Sergeant.....	Portland.....	Nov. 29, 1910
Isaac Ilsley.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	July 30, 1909
Arthur S. Elwell.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	Jan. 15, 1910
Herman B. Libby.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	Jan. 15, 1910
Roscoe T. Irish.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	May 11, 1910
Melville A. Brown.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	Nov. 29, 1910
Leon E. Ryder.....	Corporal.....	Portland.....	Nov. 29, 1910
Albert H. Carr.....	Cook.....	Yarmouth....	Dec. 1, 1910
.....	Cook.....	.....	.....
Thomas J. Taylor.....	Mechanic.....	Portland.....	Dec. 1, 1910
.....	Mechanic.....	.....	.....
Edward L. Tucker.....	Musician.....	Scarboro....	Jan. 1, 1901
.....	Musician.....	.....	.....

**Record of George C. Webber's 3d Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
George C. Webber.....	Auburn.....	July 19, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Julian F. Ellis.....	Auburn.....	August 5, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Fred L. Reed.....	Lewiston.....	August 5, 1907	Res. and Hon. dis. Mar. 1.
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Daniel E. Farr.....	Auburn.....	July 23, 1909	App't Post Q. M. Serg't.
Fred M. Kinney.....	Lewiston.....	April 1, 1910	Re-enl. App't Serg't, Cook.
Charles H. Eveleth.....	Auburn.....	June 29, 1908	App't 1st Serg't. 2d Cl. Gn'r.
Charles A. Young.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 15, 1909	Prom. 2d Lieutenant.
Willie A. Churchill.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 8, 1909	2d Cl. Gn'r.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Guy F. Davis.....	Auburn.....	June 4, 1907	Hon. dis. June 3.
Joseph A. Elie.....	Lewiston.....	June 22, 1910	Re-enl. Red.
Clinton J. McAllister.....	Auburn.....	March 2, 1908	App't Sergeant. Jun. 21.
Herbert G. Solomon.....	Auburn.....	June 22, 1907	Red. App't Corp. Hon. dis.
Fred T. Field.....	Lewiston.....	April 7, 1908	App't Serg't. 2d Cl. Gn'r.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Hradford C. Nile.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 10, 1908	
Jacob L. Hayes.....	Lewiston.....	July 12, 1909	Hon. dis. Dec. 22.
<i>Musician.</i>			
Edgar B. Davis.....	Auburn.....	April 26, 1909	Dropped March 14.
Otis F. Parker.....	Auburn.....	Oct. 11, 1909	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Breton, Fred.....	Dunville.....	Nov. 9, 1908	App't Corporal.
Chase, Nathaniel G.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1909	
Chateauvert, Elylor J.....	Dunville.....	June 15, 1908	
Clark, Walter A.....	Auburn.....	July 6, 1909	
Crowley, Richard J.....	Auburn.....	July 12, 1909	
Daggett, Walter F.....	Greene.....	July 12, 1909	
Dearborn, Forrest M.....	Auburn.....	April 7, 1908	Hon. dis. March 10.
Fair, James A.....	Lewiston.....	Dec. 13, 1909	
Fogg, Herbert M.....	Auburn.....	June 22, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Gagnon, Joe E.....	Auburn.....	June 22, 1907	Hon. dis. June 21.
Gilbert, Harry J.....	Auburn.....	July 19, 1909	
Gonthier, Wilfred.....	Auburn.....	April 1, 1909	Hon. dis. Dec 5.
Griffith, Rufus D.....	Auburn.....	July 12, 1909	App't Corporal.
Harnden, Ralph B.....	Lewiston.....	May 1, 1908	
Hinds, Walter R.....	Auburn.....	July 31, 1909	Dropped March 9.
Johnson, Oscar W.....	Lewiston.....	Dec. 27, 1909	Hon. dis. Nov. 18.
Perkins, Claude H.....	Auburn.....	May 3, 1909	App't Corporal.
Pevary, Joseph A.....	Lewiston.....	July 22, 1907	Hon. dis. July 21.
Reed, Leslie A.....	Auburn.....	Nov. 9, 1908	Dropped March 9.
Reynolds, Merton A.....	Auburn.....	July 12, 1909	
Roudeau, Arthur L.....	Auburn.....	July 22, 1907	Hon. dis. July 21.
Roy, Joseph L.....	Auburn.....	July 12, 1909	
Sennett, Arthur J.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 1, 1909	
Snow, Walter A.....	Auburn.....	Oct. 11, 1909	
Stuart, Charles H.....	Auburn.....	July 2, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 12. [Gn'r.
Taylor, Arthur G.....	Auburn.....	July 30, 1909	App't Corp. & Serg't. 2d Cl.
Towle, Chesley B.....	Auburn.....	July 26, 1909	Hon. dis. Oct 7.
Welch, Charles L.....	Lewiston.....	March 1, 1909	Trans. to 8th Co. Jan. 19.
Yokell, Edmund.....	Lewiston.....	June 1, 1908	

**Record of Captain George C. Webber's 3d Company—Concluded**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Betts, Percy T.....	Auburn.....	May 28, 1910	[App't Corp'l.
Bonneau, Emile F.....	W. Gardiner.	Dec. 14, 1908	Trans. fr. Co. A. 2d Inf. May 17.
Bradbury, Montelle.....	Norway.....	April 27, 1908	Trans. fr. Co. D. 2d Inf. Nov. 30.
Cassens, Fred.....	Auburn.....	July 25, 1910	[Dec. 10.
Clifford, William G.....	Auburn.....	March 1, 1909	Drp. Nov. 15, '09. Taken up
Crocker, Richard L.....	Lewiston.....	May 28, 1910	
Doherty, Philip W.....	Auburn.....	July 25, 1910	App't Musician.
Dunton, James F.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 28, 1910	[Inf. App't Q. M. Sg't.
Edgecomb, Fred L.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 13, 1910	Re-enl. Trans. fr. N. C. S. 2d
Kuowles, Harold S.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 10, 1910	
McLellan, Guy E.....	Auburn.....	Dec. 5, 1910	Dropped May 12.
McMenamin, Francis.....	Lewiston.....	March 4, 1910	
Pearson, Willis E.....	Lewiston.....	July 18, 1910	
Pratt, Leon.....	Auburn.....	June 6, 1910	Hon. dis. Sept. 8.
Proctor, William.....	Lewiston.....	June 11, 1910	
Richards, Everett L.....	Auburn.....	Sept. 21, 1910	
Robinson, James H.....	Auburn.....	Nov. 14, 1910	
Starkey, Charles.....	Auburn.....	April 15, 1910	
Stevens, Walter E.....	Auburn.....	April 11, 1910	Appt. Corporal.
Stuart, Charles H.....	Auburn.....	April 11, 1910	App't Corp'l. Hon dis. Oct. 19.
Waldron, William H.....	Auburn.....	May 28, 1910	Hon. dis. Dec 5.

**Present Organization of the Company.**

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
George C. Webber.....	Captain.....	Auburn.....	July 19, 1909
Julian F. Ellis.....	First Lieutenant.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 5, 1907
Charles A. Young.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Lewiston.....	March 1, 1910
Charles H. Eveleth.....	First Sergeant.....	Auburn.....	July 1, 1910
Fred L. Edgecomb.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Auburn.....	March 22, 1910
Willie A. Churchill.....	Sergeant.....	Auburn.....	July 30, 1909
Fred T. Field.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	March 2, 1910
Clinton J. McAllister.....	Sergeant.....	Auburn.....	May 3, 1910
Arthur G. Taylor.....	Sergeant.....	Auburn.....	July 1, 1910
Claude H. Perkins.....	Corporal.....	Auburn.....	May 3, 1910
Rufus D. Griffith.....	Corporal.....	Auburn.....	May 3, 1910
Fred Breton.....	Corporal.....	Danville.....	July 1, 1910
Walter E. Stevens.....	Corporal.....	Auburn.....	July 1, 1910
Emile F. Bonneau.....	Corporal.....	W. Gardiner.	July 1, 1910
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
Bradford C. Nile.....	Cook.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 10, 1908
Fred M. Kinney.....	Cook.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 1, 1910
.....	Mechanic.....	.....	.....
.....	Mechanic.....	.....	.....
Otis F. Parker.....	Musician.....	Auburn.....	Oct. 11, 1909
Philip W. Doherty.....	Musician.....	Auburn.....	July 23, 1910

Record of Captain George A. Baker's 4th Company,  
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes  
that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December  
31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
George A. Baker.....	Bath.....	Mar. 9, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Ralph P. Mank.....	Bath.....	May 8, 1909	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Frank J. Farrin.....	Bath.....	Oct. 11, 1906	Hon. dis. Feb. 7.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Samuel H. Wakefield.....	Bath.....	Mar. 3, 1908	Prom. 2d Lieutenant.
Alton L. Wright.....	Bath.....	Aug. 8, 1909	App't 1st Serg't.
John H. Williams.....	West Bath.....	Jan. 20, 1908	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Holden C. Wright.....	Bath.....	July 5, 1909	Red. July 14.
Hershon B. Oliver.....	Bath.....	Jan. 10, 1907	Hon. dis. Jan. 19.
<i>Cook.</i>			
Harry L. Burnham.....	Bath.....	June 28, 1909	App't Corporal.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Charles T. Whitehouse.....	Bath.....	June 27, 1907	App't Corp'l. Hon. dis. June 26.
Chester H. McCabe.....	Bath.....	Dec. 26, 1907	Hon. dis. Dec. 25. [26.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Ambrose, Charles H.....	Bath.....	Feb. 27, 1908	
Atwood, Willard B.....	Bath.....	Jan. 24, 1907	Hon. dis. Jan. 23.
Bennett, Arthur E.....	Bath.....	July 8, 1909	Dropped Sept. 26.
Burnham, Erving L.....	Bath.....	Nov. 18, 1908	
Davis, Allison B.....	Bath.....	June 21, 1909	
Deering, William E.....	Bath.....	Oct. 1, 1908	
Farnham, Alden B.....	Bath.....	May 20, 1909	App't Corporal.
Gallagher, John R.....	Bath.....	June 10, 1909	
Gallagher, Thomas A.....	Bath.....	Jan. 23, 1909	
Garcelon, Edward A.....	Bath.....	July 8, 1909	App't Corporal.
Guinn, Edmond.....	Bath.....	May 20, 1909	
Hawkes, Frank K.....	Bath.....	Mar. 10, 1909	
Jones, Edward C.....	Bath.....	Mar. 20, 1908	
Jones, George H.....	Bath.....	July 9, 1909	
Kelley, Thomas H.....	Bath.....	June 24, 1907	Hon. dis. June 23.
King, Frank A.....	Bath.....	Dec. 26, 1907	Hon. dis. Dec. 25.
Lakin, Samuel P.....	Bath.....	July 8, 1909	
Leask, Henry J.....	Bath.....	Jan. 28, 1909	
Love, William J.....	Bath.....	Jan. 31, 1909	
Lyons, Frank E.....	Bath.....	Apr. 8, 1909	
McAllister, Robert W.....	Bath.....	May 13, 1909	App't Mech. Drp. Sept. 26.
McDougall, James A.....	Bath.....	Jan. 16, 1908	Dropped Sept. 26.
McElman, George H.....	Bath.....	Dec. 10, 1908	
MacGregor, Winfield W.....	Bath.....	June 10, 1909	
Marr, Albert O.....	Bath.....	June 27, 1907	Hon. dis. June 26.
Miller, Vernon W.....	Bath.....	Oct. 1, 1908	
Oliver, Lemuel H.....	Bath.....	May 13, 1909	
Parks, Howard A.....	Bath.....	Nov. 30, 1908	App't Corp'l. Drp. Sept. 26.
Segars, Ralph H.....	Bath.....	Mar. 12, 1908	
Stearns, Henry H.....	Bath.....	June 6, 1909	
Tanguay, Oscar J.....	Bath.....	May 15, 1908	App't Corporal.
Ward, Galen E.....	Bath.....	Oct. 18, 1909	App't Serg't. & Q. M. Serg't.
West, James H.....	Bath.....	Apr. 30, 1908	App't Corporal.
Wilson, Percy C.....	Bath.....	Dec. 26, 1907	App't Cook. Hon. dis. Dec. 25.

Record of Capt. George A. Buker's 4th Company—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Barrett, Harry G.....	Bath.....	July 28, 1910	Hon. dis. Nov. 2.
Butler, Clarence E.....	Bath.....	Nov. 3, 1910	
Erskine, Harvey K.....	Bath.....	Apr. 27, 1910	App't Serg't. Trans. to N. C.S.
Greene, Lloyd F.....	Bath.....	Dec. 22, 1910	
Guerrero, Frank A.....	Bath.....	May 29, 1910	
Haley, Raymond M.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1910	
Hart, Peter F.....	Bath.....	July 28, 1910	App't Cook.
Hodgkins, Llewellyn A.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1910	
McCausland, Harry C.....	Bath.....	Jan. 1, 1910	App't Sergeant.
McNeil, John W.....	Bath.....	Apr. 27, 1910	App't Musician.
Pelton, Wesley W.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1910	
Perry, William H.....	Bath.....	May 30, 1910	
Pinkham, Ernest.....	Bath.....	Sept. 9, 1910	
Pinkham, Joshua T.....	Bath.....	Sept. 28, 1910	
Pinkham, Thurlow M.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1910	
Pratt, Leon.....	Bath.....	Dec. 27, 1910	
Watson, George A.....	Bath.....	June 30, 1910	
Watson, Osmond W.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1910	
Welch, Emery E.....	Bath.....	June 23, 1910	App't Sergeant.
White, Frank W.....	Bath.....	May 30, 1910	

Present Organization of the Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
George A. Buker.....	Captain.....	Bath.....	Mar. 9, 1906
Ralph P. Mank.....	First Lieutenant.....	Bath.....	May 8, 1909
Samuel H. Wakefield.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Bath.....	Feb. 17, 1910
Alton L. Wright.....	First Sergeant.....	Bath.....	Apr. 1, 1910
Galen E. Ward.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Bath.....	June 1, 1910
John H. Williams.....	Sergeant.....	West Bath.....	June 28, 1909
Harry C. McCausland.....	Sergeant.....	Bath.....	June 1, 1910
Emery E. Welch.....	Sergeant.....	Bath.....	July 20, 1910
.....	Sergeant.....	.....	.....
Oscar J. Tanguay.....	Corporal.....	Bath.....	June 1, 1910
Alden B. Farnham.....	Corporal.....	Bath.....	June 1, 1910
Edward A. Garcelon.....	Corporal.....	Bath.....	June 1, 1910
Harry L. Burnham.....	Corporal.....	Bath.....	July 20, 1910
James H. West.....	Corporal.....	Bath.....	July 20, 1910
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
Peter F. Hart.....	Cook.....	Bath.....	Aug. 1, 1910
.....	Cook.....	.....	.....
.....	Mechanic.....	.....	.....
.....	Mechanic.....	.....	.....
John W. McNeil.....	Musician.....	Bath.....	Apr. 27, 1910
.....	Musician.....	.....	.....

Record of Captain Robert C. Foster's 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Robert C. Foster.....	Portland.....	June 15, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
James R. Parsons.....	Portland.....	June 15, 1909	Prom. Capt. & Q. M.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Edward H. Besse.....	Portland.....	May 28, 1909	Prom. 2d Lieutenant.
Fred A. Guptill.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1909	Prom. 1st Lieutenant.
Charles S. Webster.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1909	Hon. dis. Oct. 19.
Irving E. Vernon.....	Portland.....	May 26, 1909	
Louis M. Patterson.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1909	
Carroll M. Warren.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1909	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
John T. Barton.....	So. Portland.	June 17, 1909	
Peter Christensen.....	Portland.....	June 5, 1909	Dropped May 4.
George E. Fogg.....	Portland.....	May 26, 1909	App't Serg't & 1st Serg't.
James G. Johnson.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1909	
Ernest H. Davis.....	Portland.....	May 26, 1909	Red. July 22.
Sumner W. Johnson.....	Portland.....	June 2, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 24.
<i>Cook.</i>			
Clinton T. Swett.....	Portland.....	May 26, 1909	
<i>Musician.</i>			
Carl F. Schonland.....	Portland.....	June 4, 1909	Dropped Mar. 31.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Allen, Frank I.....	Portland.....	May 28, 1909	Dropped April 7.
Andren, Henning.....	Portland.....	July 9, 1909	
Baker, Matthew J.....	Portland.....	June 15, 1909	
Bancroft, Joseph B., 2d.....	Portland.....	May 24, 1909	Dropped Mar. 10.
Brooks, Gerry L.....	Portland.....	June 2, 1909	Dropped July 23.
Brown, Carroll.....	Falmouth.....	May 25, 1909	Dis. w. o h. June 20.
Burdakin, Leslie R.....	Portland.....	June 8, 1909	App't Mech. Drp. Mar. 10.
Butler, Charles M.....	Portland.....	June 8, 1909	
Carrlek, Richard C.....	Portland.....	July 20, 1909	Dropped Oct. 8.
Chapman, Robert F.....	Portland.....	May 24, 1909	
Chenery, Oliver H.....	Portland.....	June 4, 1909	
Clarke, Andrew J.....	Portland.....	May 28, 1909	
Clarke, James A.....	Portland.....	May 29, 1909	
Cummings, Abraham L. T.....	Portland.....	June 2, 1909	Hon. dis. Oct. 19.
Dyer, Alpheus G.....	Portland.....	June 4, 1909	
Eskilson, Peter C.....	Portland.....	June 12, 1909	Dropped Jan. 18.
Fassett, Francis H.....	Portland.....	May 26, 1909	App't Cook. Drp. Mar. 31.
Ferris, Howard D.....	Portland.....	June 8, 1909	
Fickett, Henry D.....	Portland.....	May 29, 1909	
Files, Walter W.....	Portland.....	June 2, 1909	Dropped April 25.
Gilbert, Samuel S.....	Portland.....	May 29, 1909	Dropped Dec. 27.
Hodsdon, Arthur B.....	Portland.....	May 27, 1909	Dropped Mar. 31.
Holt, Clarence B.....	Portland.....	June 7, 1909	Dropped Jan. 18.
Hunt, Ralph W. E.....	Portland.....	Nov. 4, 1909	Trans. to 2d Div., N. R.
Keene, Charles G.....	Portland.....	July 28, 1909	
Kilborn, Karl B.....	Portland.....	May 24, 1909	App't Serg't & Q. M. Serg't.
Kilborn, William T., Jr.....	Portland.....	May 27, 1909	Dropped Jan. 18.
Leighton, Adam P., Jr.....	Portland.....	July 9, 1909	2d Cl. Gun'r.
Noble, Ernest E.....	Portland.....	May 28, 1909	App't Corporal.
Redlon, Nathan C.....	Portland.....	Sept. 10, 1909	
Richards, Lyman J.....	So. Portland.	June 4, 1909	
Roche, George E.....	So. Portland.	Dec. 27, 1909	
Sherar, Arthur J.....	Portland.....	May 26, 1909	
Smith, Harry L.....	Portland.....	May 26, 1909	



## Record of Capt. Robert C. Foster's 5th Company—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
Stone, George H. ....	Portland....	May 29, 1909	Dropped Jan. 18.
Thombs, William B. ....	Portland....	May 29, 1909	App't Mechanic.
Thompson, Philip P. ....	Portland....	May 27, 1909	Dropped Apr. 25.
Warren, John C. ....	Westbrook....	Dec. 27, 1909	Dropped Mar. 31.
Wilbur, Harry C. ....	Portland....	June 8, 1909	App't Corporal.
Wing, William E. ....	Portland....	Dec. 21, 1909	
Woods, Fred S. ....	Portland....	May 27, 1909	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Anderson, Albert E. ....	Portland ....	Feb. 8, 1910	
Clapp, George S. ....	Portland ....	May 31, 1910	
Crawford, James W. ....	Portland ....	April 2, 1910	
Dyer, Albus R. C. ....	Portland ....	April 26, 1910	
Files, Louis M. ....	Portland ....	March 30, 1910	
Gilmore, Charles T. ....	Portland ....	March 3, 1910	
Gledhill, Walter ....	Portland ....	April 2, 1910	
Hagood, Sherman W. ....	Portland ....	April 2, 1910	
Hartwell, Herbert F. ....	Portland ....	April 8, 1910	App't Corp'l, 2d Cl. Gun'r.
Loveitt, Clinton T. ....	So. Portland.	April 9, 1910	
Page, Reed M. ....	Portland ....	July 19, 1910	
Perry, Elmer ....	Portland ....	Feb. 5, 1910	App't Corporal.
Shanning, Harold L. ....	So. Portland.	May 31, 1910	
Skillin, Silas F. ....	So. Portland.	Oct. 29, 1910	
Stuart, George L. ....	So. Portland.	March 24, 1910	
Turner, Ethel A. ....	Portland ....	April 30, 1910	
Voyer, Joseph H. ....	Portland ....	April 30, 1910	
Winslow, Leon A. ....	Portland ....	Nov. 7, 1910	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Robert C. Foster .....	Captain .....	Portland ....	June 15, 1909
Fred A. Guptill .....	First Lieutenant .....	Portland ....	Jan. 11, 1910
Edward H. Besse .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Portland ....	July 5, 1910
George E. Fogg .....	First Sergeant .....	Portland ....	July 31, 1910
William T. Kilborn, Jr. ....	Quartermaster Sergeant .....	Portland ....	April 11, 1910
Irving E. Vernon .....	Sergeant .....	Portland ....	July 1, 1909
Louis M. Patterson .....	Sergeant .....	Portland ....	July 1, 1909
Carroll M. Warren .....	Sergeant .....	Portland ....	July 1, 1909
John T. Barton .....	Corporal .....	So. Portland.	July 1, 1909
James G. Johnson .....	Corporal .....	Portland ....	July 1, 1909
Nathan C. Redlon .....	Corporal .....	Portland ....	June 17, 1910
Herbert F. Hartwell .....	Corporal .....	Portland ....	June 17, 1910
Harry C. Wilbur .....	Corporal .....	Portland ....	July 27, 1910
Elmer Perry .....	Corporal .....	Portland ....	July 27, 1910
Clinton T. Swett .....	Cook .....	Portland ....	July 15, 1909
William B. Thombs .....	Mechanic .....	Portland ....	Jan. 17, 1910
.....	Mechanic .....	.....	.....
.....	Musician .....	.....	.....
.....	Musician .....	.....	.....

Record of Captain Myron E. Bennett's 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Myron E. Bennett.....	Sanford .....	June 1, 1908	Prom. Major.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Frank C. Thompson .....	Sanford .....	May 27, 1909	Prom. Captain, Res. Nov. 1.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Edward J. Hogue .....	Sanford .....	May 27, 1909	Res. and Hon. dis. May 1.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William Smith .....	Sanford .....	March 1, 1910	Re-enl. Prom. 1st Lieut. & Capt.
Elmer D. Bennett .....	Sanford .....	May 23, 1909	
Charles S. Pierce.....	Sanford .....	June 29, 1910	Re-enl. Prom. 1st Lieut.
Almon O. Stillings .....	Sanford .....	March 17, 1909	
Eddie C. Trafton .....	Sanford .....	Feb. 11, 1909	
Charles E. Merrifield.....	Springvale .....	May 23, 1909	Hon. dis. Dec. 30.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
William Gray .....	Sanford .....	Feb. 5, 1909	
William H. Hickey .....	Sanford .....	June 11, 1909	Dropped Nov. 10.
Albion W. Bedwell .....	Sanford .....	May 31, 1908	
Allen D. Dart .....	Sanford .....	June 20, 1910	Re-enl. 2d Cl. Gun'r. Co. I. R. P.
Lewis L. Harris .....	Sanford .....	June 29, 1907	Hon. dis. June 28.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Mark H. Merrow .....	Sanford .....	Feb. 5, 1908	Dropped April 7.
Harry M. Moulton .....	Sanford .....	April 8, 1909	
<i>Musician.</i>			
Herbert W. Wilson .....	Sanford .....	Feb. 15, 1909	App't Corporal.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barracough, Tom .....	Sanford .....	Sept. 10, 1908	
Bartlett, Wilson S .....	Springvale .....	May 21, 1908	Dropped May 5.
Beaudoin, Aime .....	Sanford .....	June 13, 1908	Dropped July 7.
Belliveau, William .....	Sanford .....	July 2, 1909	Dropped Nov. 10.
Briggs, Gilbert .....	Sanford .....	July 2, 1909	Dropped April 7.
Briggs, James.....	Sanford .....	June 29, 1907	Dis. w. o. h. July 2.
Briggs, John .....	Sanford .....	May 26, 1908	App't Mechanic. [Gun'r.
Brook, Thomas.....	Sanford .....	June 4, 1908	App't Corp'l & Serg't 2d Cl.
Campbell, Earnest .....	Sanford .....	June 28, 1909	Dropped April 7.
Cummings, George A .....	Sanford .....	May 21, 1908	Dropped Nov. 10.
Girard, Nelson .....	Sanford .....	May 21, 1908	App't Corporal.
Hargraves, Tom W .....	Sanford .....	June 29, 1907	Hon. dis. June 28.
Harrison, Harvey .....	Sanford .....	May 28, 1908	
Hayes, Arthur N .....	Sanford .....	Feb. 4, 1909	
Hayes, John P .....	Sanford .....	Jan. 4, 1909	
Houle, David .....	Sanford .....	May 20, 1909	Dropped June 3.
Jacobs, Henry P .....	Sanford .....	Feb. 11, 1909	
Jenness, Delbert C .....	Sanford .....	June 29, 1907	Hon. dis. June 28.
Keyes, Perley E .....	Sanford .....	Nov. 19, 1909	
Lavorie, Edward T .....	Sanford .....	July 2, 1909	
Leavitt, Thomas E .....	Sanford .....	Feb. 4, 1909	Dropped April 7.
Letourneau, Joseph .....	Sanford .....	June 4, 1908	
McCullough, John .....	Sanford .....	May 21, 1908	
Palmer, Myron J .....	Sanford .....	Nov. 22, 1909	
Perkins, Herman E .....	Sanford .....	June 4, 1908	Dropped June 3.
Reeks, Frank C .....	Sanford .....	June 29, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Robillard, Alfred .....	Sanford .....	Feb. 4, 1909	App't Corporal.
Roux, Willie J .....	Sanford .....	May 21, 1908	
Savageau, George B .....	Sanford .....	Jan. 4, 1909	
Schroeder, Henry W .....	Sanford .....	June 12, 1908	
Seymore, Napoleon J .....	Sanford .....	May 28, 1908	Dropped June 2.
Shepard, Walter H .....	Sanford .....	June 28, 1909	
Stilphen, Ralph .....	Sanford .....	Feb. 4, 1909	
West, Walter J .....	Sanford .....	June 4, 1908	
Willey, Ernest L .....	Sanford .....	June 29, 1907	Hon. dis. June 28.
Witham, George L .....	Sanford .....	June 12, 1908	Dropped July 28.

## Record of Capt. Myron E. Bennett's 6th Company—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Belliveau, Joseph .....	Sanford .....	Oct. 30, 1910	
Bennett, Elvil W. ....	Sanford .....	April 18, 1910	
Bennett, Ralph H. ....	Sanford .....	Aug. 2, 1910	
Carlisle, Roscoe F. ....	Sanford .....	April 30, 1910	
Dogan, William .....	Sanford .....	Nov. 7, 1910	
Deschenes, Arthur .....	Sanford .....	Nov. 14, 1910	
English, Ernest H. ....	Sanford .....	April 23, 1910	
Fellows, Edward F. ....	Sanford .....	March 21, 1910	App't Mechanic.
Gray, William N. ....	Sanford .....	April 25, 1910	[20. App't Musician.
Grenier, Athanase J. ....	Sanford .....	June 12, 1908	Drp. Aug. 9, '09. Taken up Apr.
Guay, Alfred P. ....	Sanford .....	Nov. 7, 1910	
Hamilton, Edward A. ....	Sanford .....	May 4, 1910	
Hinckle, Harry C. ....	Sanford .....	April 11, 1910	
Jacobs, Charlie H. ....	Sanford .....	April 18, 1910	
Jewett, Reuben H. ....	Sanford .....	Dec. 18, 1910	
Libbey, Carl D. ....	Sanford .....	April 30, 1910	
Mauson, Fred. ....	Sanford .....	Nov. 19, 1910	
Milliard, Fred. ....	Sanford .....	Nov. 19, 1910	
Needham, John R. ....	Sanford .....	April 28, 1910	App't Musician.
O'Brien, Patrick J. ....	Sanford .....	April 19, 1910	
Pushard, Harry L. ....	Sanford .....	April 30, 1910	
Porelle, Alfred P. ....	Sanford .....	Dec. 5, 1910	
Scudder, Cecil .....	Sanford .....	May 9, 1910	Dropped Nov. 10. [Drp. Dec. 30.
Stebbins, Arthur J. ....	Sanford .....	Feb. 4, 1909	Drp. Nov. 10, '09. Tak. up May 3.
Taylor, William L. ....	Sanford .....	April 30, 1910	Dropped Dec. 30.
Tucker, John V. ....	Sanford .....	July 28, 1910	
Wilson, Mahlon J. ....	Sanford .....	April 4, 1910	Dropped Dec. 30.
Winslow, Charles A. ....	Sanford .....	May 9, 1910	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
William Smith .....	Captain .....	Sanford .....	Nov. 14, 1910
Charles S. Pierce .....	First Lieutenant .....	Springvale .....	Dec. 19, 1910
Sumner C. Hill .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Sanford .....	May 2, 1910
.....	First Sergeant .....	.....	.....
Elmer D. Bennett .....	Quartermaster Sergeant .....	Sanford .....	July 31, 1909
Almon O. Stillings .....	Sergeant .....	Sanford .....	June 1, 1909
Eddie C. Trafton .....	Sergeant .....	Sanford .....	July 31, 1909
Thomas Brook .....	Sergeant .....	Sanford .....	July 28, 1910
.....	Sergeant .....	.....	.....
William Gray .....	Corporal .....	Sanford .....	July 20, 1908
Albion W. Bodwell .....	Corporal .....	Sanford .....	June 1, 1909
Allen D. Dart .....	Corporal .....	Sanford .....	June 1, 1909
Nelson Girard .....	Corporal .....	Sanford .....	July 5, 1910
Alfred Robillard .....	Corporal .....	Sanford .....	July 28, 1910
Herbert W. Wilson .....	Corporal .....	Sanford .....	Nov. 25, 1910
Harry M. Moulton .....	Cook .....	Sanford .....	May 6, 1909
.....	Cook .....	.....	.....
Edward F. Fellows .....	Mechanic .....	Sanford .....	Aug. 1, 1910
John Briggs .....	Mechanic .....	Sanford .....	Aug. 1, 1910
John R. Needham .....	Musician .....	Sanford .....	May 1, 1910
Athanase J. Grenier .....	Musician .....	Sanford .....	Nov. 23, 1910

**Record of Captain Everett L. Holt's 7th Company, Coast  
Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have  
taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Everett L. Holt.....	Biddeford ...	Dec. 16, 1903	Ret. Dec. 1.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
John M. Akerly.....	Biddeford ...	Mar. 28, 1894	Ret. Dec. 1.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Harry Goodier.....	Saco .....	Dec. 16, 1903	Prom. Captain.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
Clarence E. Holt.....	Biddeford ...	Mar. 11, 1909	
James Momna.....	Biddeford ...	Nov. 10, 1908	Prom. 1st Lieutenant.
William Siddall.....	Biddeford ...	Apr. 29, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Joseph W. Carville.....	Biddeford ...	Feb. 26, 1907	Hon. dis. Feb. 25.
Walter B. Blake.....	Saco .....	Aug. 5, 1909	
Charles H. Goodwin.....	Biddeford ...	Dec. 24, 1908	Prom. 2d Lieutenant.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Antoine Credit.....	Biddeford ...	Nov. 1, 1910	Re-enlisted.
John T. McKenzie.....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 5, 1909	Dropped Nov. 29.
John W. Schofield.....	Saco.....	Aug. 8, 1909	
Joseph Lonsdale.....	Saco.....	Jan. 1, 1909	App't Sergeant.
Howard L. Jose.....	Saco.....	Dec. 24, 1908	
Philix Cantara.....	Biddeford ...	Mar. 4, 1908	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Thomas H. Blake.....	Saco.....	Aug. 8, 1909	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Thomas E. Grayson.....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 4, 1907	Hon. discharge Aug. 3.
Joseph Taylor.....	Biddeford ...	Mar. 1, 1909	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Amnotte, Fred.....	Biddeford ...	Apr. 6, 1909	Dropped Aug. 4.
Blake, Carroll.....	Biddeford ...	July 24, 1909	
Brackett, Alphafrado H.....	Saco.....	Oct. 6, 1908	
Burnham, Walter G.....	Biddeford ...	Mar. 27, 1907	Hon. discharge Mar. 26.
Cadoret, Napoleon F.....	Biddeford ...	July 1, 1908	
Coolbrith, Ernest E.....	Saco.....	May 12, 1909	App't Mechanic.
Credit, Alfred.....	Biddeford ...	June 17, 1908	App't Mechanic.
Delalte, Percy S.....	Saco.....	Dec. 30, 1908	App't Corporal.
Douphinais, Henry.....	Biddeford ...	Jan. 28, 1908	
Dubois, Joseph.....	Biddeford ...	Feb. 25, 1908	
Duchesne, Arthur.....	Biddeford ...	Feb. 25, 1908	
Duchesne, Ralph.....	Biddeford ...	Feb. 25, 1908	
Ellsworth, Clarence M.....	Biddeford ...	Apr. 3, 1907	Hon. discharge Apr. 2.
Emerson, Ralph W.....	Biddeford ...	July 18, 1909	
Gagne, Edmond H.....	Biddeford ...	Sept. 25, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Gagne, George.....	Saco.....	Jan. 23, 1907	Hon. discharge Jan. 22.
Goodwin, Charles F.....	Biddeford ...	Mar. 21, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Guertin, George.....	Biddeford ...	Oct. 20, 1908	
Guptill, Everett W.....	Saco.....	June 12, 1907	Hon. dis. June 11.
Hayes, John E.....	Saco.....	Mar. 28, 1907	Hon. dis. Mar. 27.
Holland, Daniel J.....	Biddeford ...	Feb. 12, 1907	Hon. dis. Feb. 11.
Hooper, Fred E.....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 10, 1907	Hon. dis. Aug. 9.
Huntress, Albion B.....	Saco.....	Mar. 30, 1907	Hon. dis. Mar. 29.
Lambert, George.....	Biddeford ...	July 19, 1909	
Lane, Fred L.....	Saco.....	Feb. 23, 1907	Hon. dis. Feb. 22.
Laplant, Peter.....	Saco.....	Oct. 29, 1909	
Lonsdale, Cornelius.....	Saco.....	Oct. 9, 1908	
Loranger, Elzear.....	Biddeford ...	July 22, 1909	
McCone, Orrin H.....	Biddeford ...	July 15, 1907	Hon. dis. July 14.
McEnery, John P.....	Saco.....	Oct. 6, 1909	Dishon. dis. Oct. 10.
McEnery, Michael J.....	Saco.....	Oct. 18, 1909	
Maddix, Charles J.....	Saco.....	Feb. 26, 1908	
Merrill, Eugene E.....	Biddeford ...	July 1, 1907	Hon. dis. June 30.

## Record of Capt. Everett L. Holt's 7th Company---Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Moreau, Henry J.....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 5, 1909	
Noyes, James E.....	Saco.....	Feb. 25, 1908	
Pendleton, Daniel.....	Biddeford ...	Jan. 23, 1909	
Randall, Bert L.....	Biddeford ...	May 29, 1907	Hon. dis. May 23.
Richards, Howard G.....	Saco.....	Aug. 1, 1909	
Roussin, Fred.....	Biddeford ...	Feb. 1, 1909	
Taylor, William.....	Biddeford ...	Feb. 1, 1909	
Trafton, Herbert E.....	Saco.....	Jan. 10, 1907	Hon. dis. Jan. 9.
Velandry, George N.....	Biddeford ...	July 7, 1909	
Vermeit, Benjamin G.....	Saco.....	Nov. 21, 1907	Hon. dis. Nov. 20.
Walker, George C.....	Saco.....	June 6, 1909	
Willitt, Joseph H.....	Saco.....	May 11, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Wood, John Jr.....	Biddeford ...	Jan. 15, 1908	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Ballard, Jesse L.....	Saco.....	Mar. 18, 1910	
Boardman, Joseph.....	Biddeford ...	Apr. 29, 1910	
Bourassa, Edgar A.....	Biddeford ...	Feb. 1, 1910	
Brousseau, Adeland.....	Saco.....	Oct. 12, 1910	
Godette, Joseph.....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 1, 1910	
Holland, Daniel J.....	Biddeford ...	June 29, 1910	App't Corporal.
Huntress, Albion B.....	Saco.....	July 29, 1910	App't Cook.
Lamirande, George.....	Biddeford ...	Mar. 16, 1910	
Lynch, John J.....	Saco.....	Apr. 27, 1910	
Normand, Adolphe.....	Biddeford ...	May 30, 1910	
Riley, Michael J.....	Saco.....	Feb. 1, 1910	
Robinson, Emery C.....	Saco.....	May 18, 1910	
St. Marie, John B.....	Biddeford ...	Mar. 16, 1910	
Stinson, Walter H.....	Saco.....	Apr. 29, 1910	
Sweeney, John J., Jr.....	Saco.....	Apr. 29, 1910	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Harry Goodier.....	Captain.....	Saco.....	Dec. 2, 1910
James Momna.....	First Lieutenant.....	Biddeford ...	Dec. 2, 1910
Charles H. Goodwin.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Biddeford ...	Dec. 2, 1910
Clarence E. Holt.....	First Sergeant.....	Biddeford ...	Feb. 1, 1905
William Siddall.....	Sergeant.....	Biddeford ...	Aug. 12, 1903
Walter B. Blake.....	Sergeant.....	Saco.....	July 10, 1907
Joseph Lonsdale.....	Sergeant.....	Saco.....	July 20, 1910
Antoine Credit.....	Corporal.....	Biddeford ...	July 10, 1907
John W. Schofield.....	Corporal.....	Saco.....	July 10, 1907
Howard L. Jose.....	Corporal.....	Saco.....	Feb. 18, 1909
Phelix Cantara.....	Corporal.....	Biddeford ...	Feb. 18, 1909
Daniel J. Holland.....	Corporal.....	Biddeford ...	Nov. 30, 1910
Percy S. Delaite.....	Corporal.....	Saco.....	July 20, 1910
Thomas H. Blake.....	Cook.....	Saco.....	Aug. 17, 1903
Albion B. Huntress.....	Cook.....	Saco.....	July 29, 1910
Ernest E. Coolbrith.....	Mechanic.....	Saco.....	July 1, 1910
Alfred Credit.....	Mechanic.....	Biddeford ...	July 1, 1910
Joseph Taylor.....	Musician.....	Biddeford ...	Jan. 1, 1910

Record of Captain Cornelius J. Kelleher's 8th Company,  
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes  
that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December  
31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	Lewiston ....	Nov. 26, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles A. Jumper.....	Lewiston ....	Jan. 19, 1906	Res. and Hon. dis. Apr. 19.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
John J. Coughlin.....	Lewiston ....	Nov. 26, 1909	Prom. 1st Lieutenant.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Arthur Cloutier.....	Lewiston ....	June 29, 1909	
Peter Obu.....	Lewiston ....	May 16, 1908	Red. July 7. Dropped July 20.
Earle A. Reed.....	Lewiston ....	Apr. 25, 1908	
Sherwood B. Norris.....	Auburn.....	June 29, 1907	Dropped March 23.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Hilaire Marcotte.....	Lewiston ....	July 3, 1908	App't Sergeant.
Harry Henderson.....	Lewiston ....	Feb. 17, 1908	Dropped Oct. 12.
Joseph Leclair.....	Lewiston ....	June 12, 1907	Dropped Mar. 23.
Thomas F. Coughlin.....	Lewiston ....	Feb. 10, 1910	Re-enl. App't Serg't.
William F. Fahey.....	Lewiston ....	May 9, 1908	App't Sergeant.
John J. McCarthy.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 15, 1909	App't Serg't & 1st Serg't.
George Paradise.....	Lewiston ....	July 26, 1909	Dropped Oct. 12.
<i>Cook.</i>			
William H. Matthews.....	Lewiston ....	July 6, 1909	Dropped July 20.
<i>Musician.</i>			
George F. Avery.....	Lewiston ....	June 8, 1908	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Asselin, Dominique.....	Lewiston ....	April 1, 1908	Dropped Mar. 23.
Banks, William.....	Lewiston ....	July 31, 1909	
Bartlett, Charles S.....	Auburn.....	July 11, 1907	Dropped Feb. 23.
Beauchene, Alfred.....	Lewiston ....	June 18, 1909	Dropped Feb. 23.
Bragdon, Wallace E.....	Lewiston ....	Jan. 13, 1908	App't Corp'l. 2d Cl. Gun'r.
Coughlin, Charles P.....	Lewiston ....	May 24, 1910	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Dallaire, Celestin.....	Lewiston ....	June 4, 1909	Dropped Feb. 23.
Dallaire, Edgar.....	Lewiston ....	May 14, 1909	Dropped Feb. 23.
Demers, Ovide.....	Lewiston ....	July 26, 1909	
Dunham, George A.....	Lewiston ....	April 11, 1908	Dropped Oct. 12.
Fuller, Frank T.....	Lewiston ....	June 29, 1907	Hon. dis. June 28.
Gahagan, William J.....	Lewiston ....	Feb. 24, 1908	App't Cook.
Grenier, Charles.....	Lewiston ....	June 7, 1907	Hon. dis. June 6.
Hodgman, Benjamin F.....	Lewiston ....	May 24, 1908	Drp. Feb. 23. Taken up July 2.
Jean, Charles.....	Auburn.....	June 29, 1907	Hon. dis. June 28.
Kingston, James f.....	Lewiston ....	June 13, 1908	App't Corp'l. 2d Cl. Gun'r.
Labbe, Alfred.....	Lewiston ....	July 30, 1909	Dropped Mar. 29.
Lafamme, Moses.....	Lewiston ....	Jan. 18, 1909	Drp. Nov. 29. Tak. up Dec. 19.
Larrabee, Henry.....	Lewiston ....	Aug. 1, 1909	Dropped Feb. 23.
Lewis, John W.....	Lewiston ....	July 29, 1909	Dropped Nov. 8.
Macpherson, George F.....	Lewiston ....	May 17, 1907	Dropped Feb. 23.
Manning, Thomas.....	Lewiston ....	June 12, 1907	Hon. dis. June 11.
Morin, John.....	Lewiston ....	July 22, 1909	
Morow, Joe.....	Lewiston ....	June 2, 1908	[Post N. C. S. Dec. 5.
Mower, Ralph C.....	Auburn.....	July 26, 1909	Trans. to Post N. C. S. Tr. fr.
Nadeau, Henry.....	Lewiston ....	July 28, 1909	
Nadeau, Joseph A.....	Lewiston ....	Aug. 2, 1909	
O'Hearn, James.....	Lewiston ....	June 25, 1909	App't Corp't. 2d Cl. Gun'r.
Palmer, Albert E.....	Lewiston ....	July 30, 1909	Dropped Oct. 12.
Parent, Adelard.....	Auburn.....	June 4, 1909	Dropped Mar. 23.
Parkin, Albert H.....	Lewiston ....	Dec. 1, 1908	Dropped November 29.
Poulin, Joseph.....	Lewiston ....	Jan. 31, 1908	[Drp. Oct. 12.
Pulsifer, Charles M.....	Lewiston ....	June 13, 1908	Drp. Mar. 23. Tak. up May 17.
Ready, Daniel J.....	Lewiston ....	June 4, 1909	Dropped Nov. 8.
Renaud, Henry.....	Lewiston ....	July 16, 1909	
Wade, William L.....	Lewiston ....	Mar. 12, 1909	Dropped Feb. 23.

## Record of Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher's 8th Company—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Bailey, Joseph W.....	Lewiston.....	April 15, 1910	2d Cl. Gun'r. App't Corp'l.
Bergeron, Henry.....	Lewiston.....	May 9, 1910	
Brouillette, Alfred.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 12, 1910	
Bussier, Charles.....	Lewiston.....	May 1, 1910	
Dube, Emile.....	Lewiston.....	May 9, 1910	
Fahey, Edward.....	Lewiston.....	July 21, 1910	App't Cook.
Haskell, Jason W.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 17, 1910	Dropped July 20.
Ireland, Harold G.....	Lewiston.....	April 15, 1910	Dropped Oct. 12.
Janelle, Adelaar.....	Lewiston.....	March 30, 1910	
Kilgore, Freeman B.....	Lewiston.....	April 8, 1910	
King, Alphonse.....	Lewiston.....	May 9, 1910	Dropped Oct. 12.
Lacroix, Rodolphe.....	Lewiston.....	May 23, 1910	
Lafamme, Eugene.....	Lewiston.....	May 30, 1910	
Leclair, Dominique.....	Lewiston.....	May 4, 1910	Dropped Nov. 29.
Lecompte, Joseph C.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 29, 1910	
Marquis, Aimable.....	Lewiston.....	May 1, 1910	
Pelsey, Frank.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 1, 1910	Dropped Oct. 12.
Pinette, Peter.....	Lewiston.....	May 1, 1910	Drp. Nov. 29. Tak. up Dec. 29.
Pulsifer, Paul.....	Lewiston.....	May 18, 1910	
Rattigan, Frank E.....	Lewiston.....	July 22, 1910	Dropped Oct. 12.
Renand, Arthur.....	Lewiston.....	May 1, 1910	
Rodrigue, William.....	Lewiston.....	May 30, 1910	
Roy, Joseph U.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 7, 1910	Dropped Nov. 29.
St. Onge, Joseph.....	Auburn.....	May 18, 1910	
Simard, Trefle.....	Lewiston.....	Jan. 8, 1910	App't Serg't, Prom. 2d Lieut.
Tetrault, Emile.....	Lewiston.....	April 8, 1910	
Turcotte, Ernest.....	Lewiston.....	May 30, 1910	
Turmenne, Joseph V.....	Lewiston.....	April 30, 1910	
Violette, Francis.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1910	
Welch, Charles L.....	Lewiston.....	March 1, 1909	Trans. from 3d Co., Jan. 19.
Boardway, Harold H.....	Lisbon Falls.....	Jan. 22, 1909	Trans. from 10th Co., Nov. 28.

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	Captain.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 26, 1909
John J. Coughlin.....	First Lieutenant.....	Lewiston.....	May 27, 1910
Trefle Simard.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Lewiston.....	May 27, 1910
John J. McCarthy.....	First Sergeant.....	Auburn.....	July 16, 1910
Arthur Cloutier.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	June 27, 1907
Earle A. Reed.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	July 6, 1909
Thomas F. Coughlin.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	July 16, 1910
William F. Fahey.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	July 16, 1910
Hilaire Marcotte.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	July 16, 1910
James T. Kingston.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	July 16, 1910
Wallace E. Bragdon.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	July 16, 1910
James O'Hearn.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	July 16, 1910
Joseph W. Bailey.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	July 16, 1910
Charles P. Coughlin.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	July 16, 1910
William J. Gahagan.....	Cook.....	Lewiston.....	March 18, 1910
Edward Fahey.....	Cook.....	Lewiston.....	July 21, 1910
.....	Mechanic.....	.....	.....
.....	Mechanic.....	.....	.....
George F. Avery.....	Musician.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 1, 1909
.....	Musician.....	.....	.....

Record of Captain Edmund J. Plummer's 9th Company,  
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes  
that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December  
31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Edmund J. Plummer.....	Lewiston ....	May	24, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
George W. Hilton.....	Lewiston ....	June	17, 1907	Com. cancelled Feb. 7.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Francis J. Kyte.....	Lewiston ....	May	24, 1909	Prom. 1st Lieutenant.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.				
<i>Sergeants.</i>				
Michael W. Breeu.....	Lewiston ....	April	7, 1908	
Charles Flynn.....	Lewiston ....	July	15, 1907	Hon. dis. July 14.
Patrick F. Norton.....	Lewiston ....	July	1, 1908	[31. App't Serg't.
William J. Lahey.....	Lewiston ....	July	1, 1908	Drp. May 10. Tak. up July
William G. Plummer.....	Lewiston ....	June	25, 1907	[Hon. dis., Aug. 31.
Robert Sullivan.....	Lewiston ....	July	1, 1908	Prom. 2d Lieut. Res. and Dropped January 31.
<i>Corporals.</i>				
Benjamin P. King.....	Auburn.....	July	1, 1908	Dropped Jan. 31.
William P. Madden.....	Lewiston ....	June	19, 1908	Dropped Jan. 31.
Peter J. McKenna.....	Lewiston ....	June	10, 1908	Red. Sept. 14.
Eugene McCarthy.....	Lewiston ....	June	19, 1908	Red. Aug. 12.
Thomas E. Creeden.....	Lewiston ....	June	16, 1908	App't Sergeant.
Percy C. Evans.....	Lewiston ....	June	10, 1908	App't Serg't. Red. Aug. 9.
<i>Cooks.</i>				
John P. Sullivan.....	Lewiston ....	June	16, 1908	Dropped Jan. 31.
Kelley, Edward M.....	Lewiston ....	July	8, 1909	Dropped Jan. 31.
<i>Musicians.</i>				
Francis T. Curran.....	Lewiston ....	July	12, 1909	
Timothy T. Curran.....	Lewiston ....	June	25, 1907	Hon. dis. June 24.
<i>Privates.</i>				
Beauregard, John C.....	Lewiston ....	June	25, 1907	Dropped Jan. 31.
Bergin, Thomas J.....	Lewiston ....	July	7, 1909	Dropped Aug. 18.
Bortack, Anthony.....	Lewiston ....	March	24, 1908	
Breen, James F.....	Lewiston ....	July	8, 1909	App't Corp'l. Dis. w. o. h.
Breen, Martin J.....	Lewiston ....	July	19, 1909	Dropped Jan. 31.
Buckley, Jeremiah T.....	Lewiston ....	July	9, 1908	Dropped Jan. 31.
Cody, Howard J.....	Lewiston ....	July	17, 1909	
Cofley, Maurice.....	Lewiston ....	July	19, 1909	Dropped Aug. 18.
Collins, Wallace R.....	Lewiston ....	March	27, 1908	Dropped Jan. 31.
Conwell, Thomas E.....	Lewiston ....	July	19, 1909	
Cunningham, Michael J.....	Lewiston ....	Oct.	6, 1909	Dropped Aug. 18.
Dealy, Thomas J.....	Lewiston ....	June	10, 1908	Drp. Jan. 31. Tak. up July 2.
Driscoll, Jeremiah B.....	Lewiston ....	June	29, 1909	
Farrell, Steven F.....	Lewiston ....	July	7, 1909	
Poster, Cecil E.....	Lewiston ....	June	30, 1909	
Fuller, Frank H.....	Lewiston ....	July	1, 1907	Dropped Jan. 31.
Gahagan, John J.....	Lewiston ....	July	14, 1909	
Gibson, John.....	Lewiston ....	June	25, 1907	Dropped Jan. 31.
Gilbert, Phillippe.....	Lewiston ....	June	4, 1909	
Griffith, Isaac A.....	Sabattus.....	July	6, 1909	
Harris, Byron C.....	Auburn.....	June	10, 1908	Dropped Jan. 31.
Hennessey, Daniel.....	Lewiston ....	July	14, 1909	Drp. Jan. 31. Tak. up July 31.
Jenkins, George F.....	Lewiston ....	Nov.	23, 1909	[Oct. 25.
Joyce, Martin F.....	Lewiston ....	July	21, 1909	App't Corp'l. Dis. w. o. h.
Joyce, Richard A.....	Lewiston ....	July	9, 1909	
Kramer, Paul A.....	Lewiston ....	June	25, 1907	Hon. dis. June 24.
Lawlor, David F.....	Lewiston ....	July	7, 1909	



**Record of Capt. Edmund J. Plummer's 9th Company—Concluded.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
McCormick, Maurice L.....	Lewiston....	Sept. 30, 1909	
McDonald, John.....	Lewiston....	June 10, 1908	Dropped Jan. 31.
McManus, Frank W.....	Lewiston....	July 9, 1909	App't Corporal.
Minihan, Francis E.....	Lewiston....	April 19, 1909	Dropped Aug. 18.
Moore, John J.....	Lewiston....	Oct. 18, 1909	
George, Harry J.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	Dropped Jan. 31.
Moriarty, Henry P.....	Lewiston....	March 14, 1909	Dropped Jan. 31.
O'Brien, Albert A.....	Lewiston....	March 25, 1907	Dropped Jan. 31.
O'Brien, Richard P.....	Lewiston....	June 10, 1908	
O'Connell, Louis B.....	Lewiston....	Oct. 21, 1909	
Parker, Allie D.....	Auburn....	June 25, 1907	Dropped Jan. 31.
Patten, Ernest L.....	Auburn....	March 22, 1908	Dropped Jan. 31.
Potvin, Joseph.....	Lewiston....	June 4, 1909	
Reilly, Thomas J.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	Dropped Jan. 31.
Rollins, Frank P.....	Lewiston....	July 1, 1907	Dropped Jan. 31.
Ryerson, Sherman C.....	Lewiston....	July 17, 1909	Dropped Jan. 31.
Sands, Arthur J.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1907	Dropped Jan. 31.
Spruce, William D.....	Lewiston....	Oct. 1, 1908	App't Corporal.
Teel, Chester H.....	Lewiston....	Oct. 4, 1909	Dropped Jan. 31.
Vigue, George.....	Lewiston....	June 10, 1908	Dropped Jan. 31.
Washburn, Charles E.....	Lewiston....	July 19, 1909	App't Sergeant.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Breen, Thomas B.....	Lewiston....	Feb. 22, 1910	
Buckley, Henry J.....	Lewiston....	July 29, 1910	
Crowley, Daniel J.....	Lewiston....	March 29, 1910	
Daly, Fred.....	Lewiston....	July 23, 1910	
Flynn, James F.....	Lewiston....	May 31, 1910	
Frost, George E.....	Lewiston....	March 31, 1910	Dropped Aug. 18.
Gagnon, Odilon.....	Lewiston....	May 31, 1910	
Gravel, Fred G.....	Lewiston....	March 24, 1910	
Hammond, Joseph R.....	Lewiston....	July 25, 1910	
Hayes, Richard J.....	Lewiston....	May 16, 1910	
Herbert, Chester.....	Lewiston....	March 28, 1910	
Hodgkins, Guy E.....	Lewiston....	May 31, 1910	
Keer, Robert H.....	Lewiston....	April 21, 1910	
Lawless, Henry J.....	Lewiston....	April 25, 1910	
Lombard, Ralph E.....	Lewiston....	May 31, 1910	
Minihan, John S.....	Lewiston....	Feb. 24, 1910	App't Musician.
Priest, Wade.....	Lewiston....	May 20, 1910	

**Present Organization of the Company.**

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Edmund J. Plummer.....	Captain.....	Lewiston....	May 24, 1909
Francis J. Kyte.....	First Lieutenant.....	Lewiston....	Feb. 21, 1910
	Second Lieutenant.....		
Michael W. Breen.....	First Sergeant.....	Lewiston....	Aug. 7, 1907
Charles E. Washburn.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Lewiston....	Aug. 1, 1910
Patrick F. Norton.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston....	Aug. 7, 1907
Thomas E. Creeden.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston....	May 19, 1910
William J. Lahey.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston....	Aug. 1, 1910
	Sergeant.....		
William D. Spruce.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston....	May 19, 1910
Frank W. McManus.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston....	May 19, 1910
	Corporal.....		
	Corporal.....		
	Corporal.....		
	Cook.....		
	Cook.....		
	Mechanic.....		
	Mechanic.....		
Francis T. Curran.....	Musician.....	Lewiston....	July 16, 1909
John S. Minihan.....	Musician.....	Lewiston....	Aug. 1, 1910

Record of 1st Lt. Joseph F. LeBel, 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Joseph F. LeBel.....	Brunswick...	May 7, 1909	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Royal E. H. Minn.....	Brunswick...	June 11, 1909	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Arthur W. Goodwin.....	Brunswick...	April 3, 1908	
Carl B. Swanson.....	Freeport.....	June 16, 1908	
Ernest A. Collins.....	Brunswick...	Oct. 27, 1908	
Myrick R. Gatchell.....	Brunswick...	Aug. 30, 1907	Hon. dis. Aug. 29.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Raymond G. Mosman.....	Lisbon Falls.	Aug. 23, 1907	App't Serg't Hon. dis. Aug.
Charles E. Smith.....	Brunswick...	July 5, 1910	Re-enl. App't Serg't. [22.]
John Couillard.....	Brunswick...	Jan. 18, 1909	App't Sergeant.
John J. Lowery.....	Topsham.....	Jan. 3, 1908	
<i>Cook.</i>			
William E. Smith.....	Brunswick...	May 23, 1908	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Roscoe E. Perkins.....	Brunswick...	Jan. 25, 1910	Re-enl. Drp. July 16.
Harold H. Boardway.....	Lisbon Falls.	Jan. 22, 1909	Trans. to 8th Co., Nov. 28.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Alexander, Albert E.....	Brunswick...	Dec. 20, 1907	Dropped Aug. 25.
Berry, Herbert L.....	Topsham.....	June 8, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Bradbury, Wallace E.....	Topsham.....	June 25, 1909	
Coffin, John T.....	Brunswick...	June 10, 1908	App't Corp'l.
Collins, George A.....	Brunswick...	Aug. 28, 1908	Dropped Dec. 10.
Conant, William G.....	Freeport.....	Apr. 3, 1908	App't Serg't.
Coombs, Frank L., Jr.....	Brunswick...	Dec. 18, 1908	Dropped Aug. 25.
Coombs, Robert O.....	Lisbon Falls.	Mar. 12, 1909	Dropped Aug. 25.
Curtis, Harold N.....	Freeport.....	May 23, 1908	App't Corporal.
Dall, William.....	Brunswick...	June 21, 1909	
Douglass, Arthur E.....	Brunswick...	Dec. 25, 1908	
Douglass, Edwin D.....	Brunswick...	Jan. 2, 1909	
Gatchell, Winfield S.....	Brunswick...	June 11, 1909	
Hatch, Charles E.....	Brunswick...	June 28, 1909	
Hubbard, Harrison M.....	Brunswick...	Dec. 10, 1909	App't Mus. Drp. Dec. 10.
Jacques, Alfred.....	Brunswick...	Jan. 20, 1909	Dropped Apr. 7.
Labby, Abel.....	Brunswick...	Jan. 22, 1908	
Labby, Adelard.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 3, 1908	
Levalley, Joseph P.....	Brunswick...	Feb. 19, 1909	
Lowery, George E.....	Topsham.....	Dec. 20, 1907	Hon. dis. Dec. 19.
Mather, Fred C.....	Brunswick...	June 21, 1910	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Mather, William J.....	Brunswick...	Oct. 30, 1908	
Maxwell, William A.....	Brunswick...	May 25, 1909	
Metcalfe, Alfred S.....	Brunswick...	Jan. 25, 1907	Hon. dis. Jan. 24.
Normand, George.....	Brunswick...	Jan. 22, 1909	Dropped Apr. 7.
Pooler, John E.....	Lisbon Falls.	Jan. 22, 1909	Dropped Aug. 25.
Prosser, Walter G.....	Topsham.....	Feb. 1, 1907	Hon. dis. Jan. 31.
St. Onge, Joseph A.....	Brunswick...	June 16, 1909	
St. Pierre, Auguste.....	Brunswick...	Jan. 19, 1909	
St. Pierre, Exior.....	Brunswick...	Jan. 30, 1909	
Small, Hollis S.....	Topsham.....	May 19, 1908	
Smith, Hurbert H.....	Topsham.....	Dec. 28, 1909	App't Corporal.
Smith, James H., Jr.....	Brunswick...	Jan. 8, 1909	
Strout, Leeman F.....	Brunswick...	June 10, 1908	App't Corporal.
Townsend, Harry W.....	Topsham.....	Aug. 23, 1907	Hon. dis. Aug. 22.

**Record of 1st Lt. Joseph F. LeBel, 10th Company—Concluded.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
Townsend, Herman L.....	Freeport.....	July 20, 1909	
Townsend, William E.....	Freeport.....	Feb. 28, 1908	
Tupper, James H.....	Brunswick.....	Dec. 25, 1908	
Ward, Lewis C.....	Brunswick.....	May 18, 1908	Dropped Aug. 25.
White, Robert J.....	Brunswick.....	May 1, 1908	
Wilson, William P.....	Topsham.....	May 14, 1909	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Berry, Charles W.....	Brunswick.....	Aug. 29, 1910	
Brawn, Roland H.....	Brunswick.....	Mar. 30, 1910	
Brown, Harold G.....	Brunswick.....	Sept. 23, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 28.
Caron, Wilfrid.....	Brunswick.....	Feb. 4, 1910	
Collins, Winfield E.....	Brunswick.....	Apr. 22, 1910	
Goodness, Fred.....	Brunswick.....	Apr. 15, 1910	
Lebel, John.....	Brunswick.....	Apr. 16, 1909	Drp. Sept. 25, '09. Tak. up May [25.
LeBel, Leo A.....	Brunswick.....	Apr. 29, 1910	
LeBel, Ludger H.....	Brunswick.....	Apr. 1, 1910	
Lemieux, Albert B.....	Brunswick.....	Dec. 3, 1910	
Plasted, Frank T.....	Brunswick.....	May 21, 1910	
Purinton, Charles L.....	Brunswick.....	Aug. 12, 1910	
Quigg, John H.....	Brunswick.....	Dec. 30, 1910	

**Present Organization of the Company.**

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
.....	Captain.....	.....	.....
Joseph F. LeBel.....	First Lieutenant.....	Brunswick..	May 7, 1909
Royal E. Hamlin.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Brunswick..	June 11, 1909
Ernest A. Collins.....	First Sergeant.....	Brunswick..	July 29, 1910
Carl B. Swanson.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Freeport....	Dec. 1, 1909
Goodwin, Arthur W.....	Sergeant.....	Brunswick..	Mar. 1, 1909
John Colliard.....	Sergeant.....	Brunswick..	Nov. 21, 1910
Charles E. Smith.....	Sergeant.....	Brunswick..	Nov. 21, 1910
William G. Conant.....	Sergeant.....	Freeport....	Jan. 1, 1910
John J. Lowery.....	Corporal.....	Topsham....	July 10, 1909
Fred C. Mather.....	Corporal.....	Brunswick..	Jan. 1, 1910
Leeman F. Strout.....	Corporal.....	Brunswick..	Jan. 1, 1910
Hurbert H. Smith.....	Corporal.....	Topsham....	Jan. 1, 1910
John T. Coffin.....	Corporal.....	Brunswick..	Nov. 21, 1910
Harold N. Curtis.....	Corporal.....	Freeport....	Nov. 21, 1910
William E. Smith.....	Cook.....	Brunswick..	July 27, 1908
.....	Cook.....	.....	.....
.....	Mechanic.....	.....	.....
.....	Mechanic.....	.....	.....
.....	Musician.....	.....	.....
.....	Musician.....	.....	.....

**Record of Captain John J. A. Mulhearn's 11th Company,  
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes  
that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31,  
1910.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
John J. A. Mulhearn.....	Portland .....	Dec. 19, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Thomas F. Carey.....	Portland .....	Jan. 22, 1909	Res. and Hon. dis. Mar. 28.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Edward F. Flaherty.....	Portland .....	Mar. 26, 1909	Res. and Hon. dis. Apr. 4.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
John Dugan.....	Portland .....	May 6, 1908	
Harland R. Higgins.....	Portland .....	Mar. 12, 1907	Hon. dis. Mar. 11.
Charles R. Haskell.....	Portland .....	Jan. 9, 1908	Drp. Jan. 13. Tak. up Mar. 26 [App't Corp'l.
Edward B. Fessenden.....	Portland .....	Nov. 23, 1909	
Walter P. Leslie.....	Portland .....	Mar. 17, 1909	Hon. dis. Sept. 15.
Harry F. Johnson.....	Portland .....	May 17, 1910	Re-enl. Red. App't Mechauc.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
John J. Murphy.....	Portland .....	Jan. 18, 1907	Hon. dis. Jan. 17.
Richard H. Whitehall, Jr.....	So. Portland.....	Jan. 21, 1907	Hon. dis. Jan. 20.
Thomas J. Maguire.....	Portland .....	May 22, 1908	App't Corp'l. Hon. dis. Jul. 20.
Russell T. King.....	Portland .....	Mar. 27, 1908	App't Sergeant.
Harold E. Cash.....	Portland .....	May 20, 1908	App't Sergeant.
Charles J. Lang.....	Portland .....	June 10, 1908	App't Sergeant.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Grover C. Coney.....	Portland.....	May 14, 1908	
George R. Stebbins.....	Portland.....	June 4, 1909	
<i>Musician.</i>			
Libby, William S.....	Portland.....	Mar. 13, 1908	[Hon. dis. Jul. 20. Drp. Jan. 13. Tak. up Jun. 1.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Baker, Luther S.....	Portland.....	Apr. 23, 1909	Dropped Jan. 13.
Barker, Warren P.....	Portland.....	Feb. 17, 1908	
Carr, Edward E.....	Portland.....	Apr. 6, 1908	Dropped Nov. 29.
Christiansen, Louis M.....	Portland.....	Oct. 2, 1908	App't Corporal.
Cushman, Charles J.....	Portland.....	Mar. 18, 1908	
Devine, John H.....	Portland.....	June 5, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 14.
Dugan, Edward W.....	Portland.....	June 10, 1908	
Dugan, Martin F. Jr.....	Portland.....	July 23, 1909	Dropped Nov. 29.
Feeney, Edward F.....	Portland.....	June 23, 1907	Hon. dis. Jun. 27.
Foley, Thomas F.....	Portland.....	Mar. 27, 1908	Dropped Feb. 4.
Garbarino, James A.....	Portland.....	June 7, 1909	Dropped Apr. 15.
Harry George C.....	Portland.....	July 19, 1909	Dropped Feb. 4.
Hoadley, James A.....	Portland.....	June 10, 1908	Drp. Apr. 11. Taken up Dec. 19.
• Holding, Henry.....	Portland.....	Apr. 16, 1909	
Lang, John A.....	Portland.....	June 10, 1908	Dropped Jan. 13.
Loveitte, Clarence W.....	Portland.....	June 25, 1909	
McKay, Frederick R.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1908	Dis. w. o. h. Apr. 8. [Oct. 31.
McKay, Harry L.....	Portland.....	May 24, 1910	Re-enl. App't Mus. Hon. dis.
McSwigin, Edward J.....	Portland.....	May 7, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 9.
Mannette, Frederick G.....	Portland.....	Mar. 18, 1908	Dropped May 20.
Mellen, John H.....	Portland.....	July 16, 1909	
Moore, Edward A.....	Portland.....	Mar. 12, 1909	Drp. Oct. 19. Tak. up Dec. 20.
Murphy, Frank M.....	Portland.....	June 1, 1908	Hon. dis. Sept. 8.
Pender, Thomas.....	Portland.....	May 8, 1908	App't Corporal. [Sept. 8.
Quinn, David C.....	Portland.....	July 23, 1909	App't Corp'l. Red. Hon. dis.
Reardon, Bernard M.....	Portland.....	Feb. 17, 1908	App't Corp'l. Died Jul. 1.
Webber, Leon T.....	Portland.....	June 10, 1908	Dropped Mar. 10.
Willems, William P.....	Portland.....	July 23, 1909	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY			
1. 1910.			
Attaya, George N.....	Portland.....	Sept. 16, 1910	
Biggs, Arthur G.....	So. Portland.....	Sept. 11, 1908	Drp. Jul. 27, '09. Tak. up May [28.

Record of Captain John J. A. Mulhearn's 11th Company,  
—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
Britt, Edward D.	Portland	Mar. 1, 1910	
Colley, Frederick W.	Portland	Apr. 1, 1910	
Conley, Raymond M.	Portland	Apr. 10, 1910	App't Cook. Hon. dis. Oct. 25.
Dearborn, Arthur L.	So. Portland	Apr. 11, 1910	Dropped Oct. 19.
Goyette, Fred E.	Portland	July 22, 1910	
Hay, William B.	Portland	July 22, 1910	
Herbert, Thomas A.	Portland	May 23, 1910	
Hilgrove, Herbert A.	Portland	April 26, 1910	Hon. dis. Sept. 12.
Lamb, John L.	Portland	June 10, 1910	
Libby, Irvin L.	Portland	Feb. 10, 1910	App't Corp'l and Serg't.
Lobdell, James G.	Portland	Feb. 7, 1910	
McCrink, William J.	Portland	May 3, 1910	Hon. dis. July 21.
McDonnell, Michael J.	Portland	Oct. 25, 1907	Drp. July 27, '09. Tak. up Jan.
Mannette, Luke.	Portland	Dec. 14, 1910	[24. App't Mechanic.
Mansfield, William H.	Portland	April 26, 1910	Dropped Oct. 10.
Mellen, David J.	Portland	April 26, 1910	Drp. Jul. 25. Tak. up Dec. 23.
Murphy, John J.	Portland	July 27, 1910	[App't Mus.
Nealey, George D.	Portland	June 3, 1910	Dropped Nov. 8.
Nickerson, Ernest B.	Portland	Nov. 25, 1910	
Quinn, David C.	Portland	Dec. 22, 1910	
Ragan, Joseph W.	Portland	Jan. 7, 1910	
Thomas, Ameen K.	Portland	Sept. 16, 1910	
Tuttle, James G.	Portland	April 15, 1910	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
John J. A. Mulhearn	Captain	Portland	Dec. 19, 1909
Bartley A. Flaherty	First Lieutenant	Portland	June 24, 1910
Cornelius A. Feury	Second Lieutenant	Portland	June 24, 1910
Edward B. Fessenden	First Sergeant	Portland	Feb. 21, 1910
John Dugan	Quartermaster Sergeant	Portland	Jan. 7, 1910
Charles J. Lang	Sergeant	Portland	Apr. 6, 1910
Harold E. Cash	Sergeant	Portland	July 22, 1910
Russell T. King	Sergeant	Portland	Sept. 30, 1910
Irvin L. Libby	Sergeant	Portland	Nov. 1, 1910
Charles R. Haskell	Corporal	Portland	June 1, 1910
Thomas Pender	Corporal	Portland	June 1, 1910
Louis M. Christiansen	Corporal	Portland	Nov. 1, 1910
	Corporal		
	Corporal		
	Corporal		
Grover C. Coney	Cook	Portland	May 14, 1909
George R. Stebbins	Cook	Portland	July 26, 1909
Michael J. McDonnell	Mechanic	Portland	Jan. 31, 1910
Harry F. Johnson	Mechanic	Portland	Sept. 19, 1910
David J. Mellen	Musician	Portland	Dec. 23, 1910
	Musician		

Record of Captain Ernest F. Kinmond's 12th Company,  
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that  
have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910-

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Ernest F. Kinmond.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 15, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
James Y. Kinmond.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 15, 1909	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Fred H. Mason.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 15, 1909	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Verranus C. Hanson, Jr....	Westbrook...	May 2, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Solomon A. Hermann.....	Westbrook...	May 12, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Frank J. Buotte.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 29, 1908	
Preston McLucas.....	Westbrook...	June 29, 1909	
Joshua H. Goodridge.....	Westbrook...	May 10, 1908	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Fred A. Maddox.....	Westbrook...	July 10, 1908	App't Serg't. Trans. to 2d Div. [ N. R.
Alexander Jones.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 4, 1908	App't Sergeant.
Ulric J. Labrecque.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 30, 1908	
Harold C. Robinson.....	Portland....	June 26, 1908	Dropped Oct. 19.
Scott A. Tapley.....	Westbrook...	Feb. 3, 1908	
Harold N. Lord.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1907	Hon. dis. Dec. 22.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Prosper C. Gallant.....	Westbrook...	July 14, 1908	
Millard Dyer.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 21, 1910	
<i>Musician.</i>			
Ernest L. Conant.....	Westbrook...	Apr. 23, 1907	Hon. dis. Apr. 22.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bachelor, Percival A.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 29, 1909	
Blake, Clarence W.....	Westbrook...	June 13, 1908	Hon. dis. Sept. 29.
Carver, Frank B.....	Westbrook...	Oct. 4, 1909	
Chase, Carroll W.....	Westbrook...	May 23, 1908	
Cole, Harold B.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 13, 1909	
Conant, Carl A.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 30, 1908	
Cousins, Ralph W.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 24, 1909	Dropped Oct. 19.
Crague, George H.....	Westbrook...	Apr. 6, 1908	
Estes, Ernest S.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 4, 1907	Dis. w. o. h. Apr. 8.
Field, Sanford W.....	Westbrook...	July 16, 1909	
Frank, Walter E.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1910	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Gallant, Benjamin E.....	Westbrook...	July 12, 1909	
Genest, Eugene J.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1907	Dropped Sept. 12.
Hamblen, Ainery R.....	Gorham.....	July 3, 1909	
Hay, Harry F. G.....	Westbrook...	Feb. 15, 1908	
Hendrickson, Lewis M.....	Westbrook...	June 29, 1907	Hon. dis. June 28.
Holt, Robert I.....	Westbrook...	Oct. 31, 1907	Hon. dis. Oct. 30.
Jefferts, George A.....	Westbrook...	July 31, 1908	
Kinmond, John.....	Westbrook...	Oct. 7, 1907	Hon. dis. Oct. 6.
Landry, Samuel.....	Westbrook...	July 23, 1909	
Leighton, Howard L.....	Westbrook...	Feb. 27, 1908	App't Musician.
Leighton, Leslie S.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 30, 1909	
McArlane, Harry.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 7, 1909	
Madson, Charles A.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 20, 1907	Dropped Sept. 12.
Marineau, Mark.....	Westbrook...	Feb. 17, 1908	
Meggison, Wilbur P.....	Westbrook...	May 23, 1908	
Morton, George C.....	Westbrook...	June 13, 1908	Dropped Sept. 12.
Parker, Fred W.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 29, 1909	
Perrin, Arthur A.....	Westbrook...	Apr. 6, 1908	App't Mechanic.
Perry, Joseph E.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 25, 1909	
Peterson, Charles H.....	Westbrook...	Apr. 8, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Redden, Harry V.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 23, 1907	Hon. dis. Dec. 22.
Reed, James N.....	Westbrook...	Feb. 25, 1908	

### Record of Capt. Ernest F. Kinmond's 12th Company—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Reny, Fred J.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 30, 1907	Dropped Apr. 28.
Reny, Harry S.....	Westbrook...	May 6, 1908	
Reny, John D.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 9, 1909	
Rioux, Eugene J.....	Westbrook...	July 12, 1909	Dropped Mar. 17.
Robinson, Robert S.....	Portland...	Mar. 8, 1909	Dropped Mar. 17.
Sicard, Ezra.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 20, 1908	
Smith, Charles G.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 26, 1909	
Ward, Everett C.....	Westbrook...	Oct. 21, 1908	Dropped Apr. 28.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Adams, Fred O.....	Westbrook...	Apr. 26, 1910	
Anderson, Joe B.....	Westbrook...	May 30, 1910	
Crague, Walter B.....	Westbrook...	May 28, 1910	
Fritz, Clayton H.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 12, 1910	
Gagnan, Joseph.....	Westbrook...	Apr. 29, 1910	
Green, Norman E.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 16, 1910	
Hasev, Fred W.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 26, 1910	App't Corporal.
Hendrickson, Lewis M.....	Westbrook...	Oct. 10, 1910	
Hodgdon, Harold L.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 28, 1910	
Merrill, Marshall H.....	Westbrook...	July 1, 1910	
Mogan, Michael F.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 25, 1910	
Morton, Harry H.....	Westbrook...	May 30, 1910	
Perrin, Alphonzo R.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 24, 1910	App't Mechanic.
Pillsbury Lendoll B.....	Westbrook...	May 30, 1910	
Pride, Aaron G.....	Westbrook...	Apr. 29, 1910	App't Musician.
Smith, William W., Jr.....	Westbrook...	Dec. 29, 1910	
Staples, Almon A.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 9, 1910	
Walker, Albert E.....	Westbrook...	Sept. 28, 1910	

### Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Ernest F. Kinmond.....	Captain.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 15, 1909
James Y. Kinmond.....	First Lieutenant.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 15, 1909
Fred H. Mason.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Westbrook...	Nov. 15, 1909
Verranus C. Hanson, Jr.....	First Sergeant.....	Westbrook...	Apr. 30, 1906
Solomon A. Hermann.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 30, 1908
Frank J. Buotte.....	Sergeant.....	Westbrook...	Feb. 24, 1906
Preston McLucas.....	Sergeant.....	Westbrook...	Aug. 7, 1907
Joshua H. Goodridge.....	Sergeant.....	Westbrook...	June 30, 1909
Alexander Jones.....	Sergeant.....	Westbrook...	July 1, 1910
Ulric J. Labrecque.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook...	June 10, 1907
Scott A. Tapley.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook...	Mar. 25, 1909
Walter E. Frank.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 28, 1910
Fred W. Hasey.....	Corporal.....	Westbrook...	July 1, 1910
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
Prosper C. Gallant.....	Cook.....	Westbrook...	Feb. 17, 1908
Millard Dyer.....	Cook.....	Westbrook...	July 27, 1908
Alphonzo R. Perrin.....	Mechanic.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 31, 1910
Arthur A. Perrin.....	Mechanic.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 31, 1910
Howard L. Leighton.....	Musician.....	Westbrook...	Jan. 31, 1910
Aaron G. Pride.....	Musician.....	Westbrook...	Apr. 29, 1910

**Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band, Second Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<b>FIELD AND STAFF.</b>			
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Everard E. Newcomb .....	Eastport .....	July 16, 1898	Retired July 16.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
Frank M. Hume .....	Houlton .....	June 10, 1903	Prom. Colonel.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Frank B. Cummings .....	Portland .....	July 16, 1898	Prom. Lieut. Colonel.
George McL. Presson .....	Farmington..	July 11, 1906	
Walter J. Mayo .....	Foxcroft .....	July 14, 1909	
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i>			
Frank E. Drake .....	Farmington..	July 16, 1904	
<i>Captain and Quarter-master.</i>			
Albert Greenlaw .....	Eastport .....	Oct. 10, 1906	
<i>Captain and Commissary.</i>			
Blaine Owen .....	Augusta .....	April 26, 1906	
<i>Captain and Ass't Insp. S. A. P.</i>			
Olin M. Smith .....	Houlton .....	Jan. 30, 1909	
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
James E. Cochrane .....	Brunswick ..	Nov. 8, 1893	
<i>First Lieut. and Bat'l Adjutants.</i>			
Thomas M. J. Enright .....	Augusta .....	Dec. 8, 1904	
Wilford S. Alexander .....	Eastport .....	April 22, 1908	
James W. Hanson .....	Portland .....	June 10, 1909	
<i>Second Lieut. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com.</i>			
Harold R. Peacock .....	Auburn .....	Jan. 28, 1907	
Irvin E. Thomas .....	Waterville...	May 28, 1907	
Josiah M. Libby .....	Lewiston .....	June 10, 1909	
<b>NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.</b>			
<i>Sergeant Major.</i>			
Fred L. Edgecomb .....	Auburn .....	August 13, 1907	Trans. to 3d Co. C. A. C. Jan. 21.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant.</i>			
Frank W. Lawry .....	Farmington..	June 20, 1906	
<i>Commissary Sergeant.</i>			
Joseph P. Grenier .....	Augusta .....	May 22, 1906	
<i>Color Sergeants.</i>			
Charles R. Crommett .....	Waterville ..	August 4, 1907	Re-enl.
William P. Marston .....	Damariscotta [Mills]	Jan. 11, 1910	
<i>Batt. Sergeants Major.</i>			
William M. Emery .....	Eastport .....	April 12, 1907	
Harvey B. Hadley .....	East Liver- [more]	April 4, 1908	



**Record of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and  
Band—Concluded.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OR ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
<b>BAND.</b>			
<i>Chief Musician.</i>			
Adelbert W. Sprague .....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
<i>Principal Musician.</i>			
Irving W. Devoe .....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
<i>Drum Major.</i>			
David A. Rodrick .....	Bangor .....	May 18, 1908	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
John F. Todd .....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
Erasmus C. O'Neil .....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
Eugene A. Haley .....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
Henry D. Adams .....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Leyland Whipple .....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
Bert C. Markle .....	Orono .....	June 24, 1909	
Herbert F. Monahan .....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
Herbert C. Hicks .....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
David L. Carver .....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
Henry S. Watson .....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
Benjamin F. Shaw .....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
Max G. Cimbolek .....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Granville M. Gray .....	Bangor .....	July 23, 1909	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bragdon, Harold B. ....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
Burrill, William G. ....	Brewer .....	June 24, 1909	
Corey, Guy A. ....	Brewer .....	June 24, 1909	
Hall, Frank E. ....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
Hicks, Fred W. ....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
King, Charles H. ....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
Leonard, Paul L. ....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
Moore, Robert F. ....	Brewer .....	June 24, 1909	
O'Neil, Harry D. ....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
Robinson, Alton L. ....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
Robinson, Frank E. ....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
Wright, Arthur N. ....	Bangor .....	June 24, 1909	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Gray, Harold N. ....	Brewer .....	May 28, 1910	

### Present Organization of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
<b>FIELD AND STAFF.</b>			
Frank M. Hume .....	Colonel .....	Houlton.....	July 16, 1910
Frank B. Cummings .....	Lieutenant Colonel .....	Portland .....	July 16, 1910
George McL. Presson .....	Major.....	Farmington .....	July 11, 1906
Walter J. Mayo.....	Major.....	Foxcroft.....	July 14, 1909
William E. Southard.....	Major.....	Bangor .....	July 16, 1910
Frank E. Drake .....	Captain and Adjutant .....	Farmington .....	July 16, 1904
Albert Greenlaw .....	Captain and Quartermaster .....	Eastport.....	Oct. 10, 1906
Blaine Owen .....	Captain and Commissary .....	Augusta.....	April 26, 1906
Olin M. Smith.....	Captain and Ass't Insp.S.A.P.	Houlton.....	Jan. 30, 1909
James E. Cochrane.....	Chaplain .....	Brunswick .....	Nov. 8, 1893
Thomas M. J. Enright.....	First Lieut. and Bat'l Adjutant .....	Augusta.....	Dec. 8, 1904
Wilford S. Alexander .....	First Lieut. and Bat'l Adjutant .....	Eastport.....	April 22, 1908
James W. Hanson.....	First Lieut. and Bat'l Adjutant .....	Portland.....	June 10, 1909
Harold R. Peacock.....	Second Lieut. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com.....	Gardiner.....	Jan. 23, 1907
Irvin E. Thomas .....	Second Lieut. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com.....	Waterville... ..	May 23, 1907
Josiah M. Libby.....	Second Lieut. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com.....	Lewiston....	June 10, 1909
<b>NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.</b>			
Wallace W. Sheen .....	Sergeant Major.....	Norway.....	Jan. 21, 1910
Frank W. Lawry .....	Quartermaster Sergeant .....	Farmington .....	June 18, 1906
Joseph P. Grenier.....	Commissary Sergeant.....	Augusta.....	June 18, 1906
Charles R. Crommett.....	Color Sergeant.....	Waterville... ..	Dec. 24, 1907
William F. Marston.....	Color Sergeant .....	Damariscotta [Mills]	June 10, 1909
William M. Emery.....	Battalion Sergeant Major .....	Eastport.....	May 23, 1907
Harvey B. Hadley .....	Battalion Sergeant Major .....	E. Livermore .....	July 29, 1909
Frederick D. McAlary .....	Battalion Sergeant Major .....	Waterville... ..	August 3, 1910
<b>BAND.</b>			
Adelbert W. Sprague.....	Chief Musician.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Irving W. Devoe .....	Principal Musician.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
David A. Rodrick .....	Drum Major.....	Bangor.....	July 24, 1909
John F. Todd .....	Sergeant .....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Erasmus C. O'Neil .....	Sergeant .....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Eugene A. Haley.....	Sergeant .....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Henry D. Adams.....	Sergeant .....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Leyland Whipple.....	Corporal .....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Bert C. Markle .....	Corporal .....	Orono.....	July 12, 1909
Herbert F. Monahan.....	Corporal .....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Herbert C. Hicks.....	Corporal .....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
David L. Carver.....	Corporal .....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Henry S. Watson.....	Corporal .....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Benjamin F. Shaw .....	Corporal .....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Max G. Cimbollek .....	Corporal .....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909
Granville M. Gray .....	Cook .....	Bangor.....	July 23, 1909

**Record of Captain John J. McKenna's Company A, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to October 31, 1910. date of disbandment of organization—G. O. No. 30, c. s.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
John J. McKenna.....	Randolph....	July 24, 1905	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles A. Hodgdon.....	Gardiner....	May 14, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Percy E. D. Knox.....	Gardiner....	July 19, 1909	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Wallace H. Lancaster.....	Gardiner....	Aug 14, 1908	Dropped. Feb. 10.
Frank Toman.....	Randolph....	May 24, 1908	
Glenwood D. Lake.....	Gardiner....	Jan. 7, 1910	Red. to Privt.
Walter R. Curtis.....	Gardiner....	Sept. 28, 1908	
James W. Curry.....	Gardiner....	Apr. 13, 1908	
James L. Sears.....	Augusta....	Apr. 16, 1909	App't 1st Serg't.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
John F. Daly.....	Gardiner....	Mar. 29, 1909	Dropped Apr. 29.
Perley A. Grover.....	Hallowell....	June 29, 1907	Hon. dis. June 23.
Walter C. Peacock.....	Randolph....	July 19, 1909	App't Sergeant.
William E. Brockman.....	Randolph....	May 3, 1909	
<i>Cook.</i>			
John R. Williams.....	Gardiner....	July 23, 1909	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Linwood S. Holbrook.....	Hallowell....	May 18, 1908	
Edward H. Baker.....	Gardiner....	July 19, 1909	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Austin, Carroll H.....	Hallowell....	July 15, 1909	Dropped May 31.
Bickford, Leonard.....	Gardiner....	Aug. 23, 1909	
Bonneau, Emile F.....	W. Gardiner.	Dec. 14, 1908	Trans. to 3d Co. C. A. C.
Clark, George R.....	Oakland....	Dec. 14, 1908	
Clark, Walter E.....	Whitefield..	July 19, 1909	
Ducette, Frank C.....	Gardiner....	July 19, 1909	Dropped Nov. 9, 1909.
Duplisea, Elmer J.....	Gardiner....	July 21, 1909	Drp. May 31. Tak. up July 16.
Durgin, Alonzo.....	Gardiner....	Feb. 13, 1908	Dropped May 31. [up Aug. 8.
Egan, William M.....	Gardiner....	July 19, 1909	App't Cook. Drp. May 31. Tak.
Fossett, Linwood R.....	Gardiner....	Apr. 16, 1909	Dropped July 23, 1909.
Faulin, Ralph E.....	Gardiner....	Dec. 21, 1908	App't Corporal.
Hamlin, Ray E.....	Gardiner....	Dec. 28, 1908	Dropped Apr. 29.
Hanrahan, George F.....	Gardiner....	Mar. 29, 1909	Dropped Nov. 9, 1909.
Harris, Marvin L.....	Chelsea.....	Dec. 14, 1908	
Hastings, John A.....	Gardiner....	Apr. 22, 1907	Hon. dis. Apr. 21.
Hayes, Walter R.....	Nat'l S. Home	July 12, 1909	Dropped May 31.
Hood, Robert J.....	Gardiner....	June 21, 1907	App't Corporal.
Holbrook, Earle G.....	Hallowell....	May 27, 1907	Hon. dis. May 26. [Aug 8.
Jordan, Percy B.....	Gardiner....	July 19, 1909	Drp. Nov. 9, '09. Taken up
Lent, Irving B.....	Gardiner....	Mar. 1, 1909	Drp. Nov. 9, '09. Taken up
Littlefield, Everett A.....	Randolph....	June 12, 1909	[Aug. 8.
Ludwig, Uriel L.....	Gardiner....	April 5, 1909	Dropped July 23, 1909.
McCasin, Alton J.....	W. Gardiner.	Dec. 14, 1908	Dropped Apr. 29.
McShane, Thomas V.....	Gardiner....	July 19, 1909	App't Corp'l & Serg't.
Maloon, Charles L.....	Gardiner....	Jan. 18, 1909	Dropped July 23, 1909.
Seavey, Frank R.....	Randolph....	May 10, 1909	Dropped July 6, 1909.
Smith, George M.....	Gardiner....	Oct. 25, 1909	Dropped Apr. 29.
Stevens, Chester C.....	Hallowell....	July 17, 1909	App't Corporal.
Stewart, Ira S.....	Whitefield..	Aug. 30, 1909	
Taylor, Edwin C.....	Whitefield..	July 26, 1909	Dropped Apr. 29.
Waterhouse, Ralph.....	Gardiner....	Mar. 9, 1908	Dropped Apr. 29.

## Record of Capt. John J. McKenna's Company A—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Anderson, George M.....	Hallowell.....	Mar. 19, 1910	
Berry, Edward G.....	Gardiner.....	Feb. 22, 1910	
Black, William B.....	Gardiner.....	May 23, 1910	
Blair, Don C. W.....	Randolph.....	Mar. 26, 1910	
Bragg, John I.....	Gardiner.....	Feb. 27, 1908	Trans. fr. Co. K, Aug. 9.
Burns, George H.....	Gardiner.....	Oct. 11, 1909	Drp. Nov. 9, '09. Taken up [Mar. 21. App't Corp'l.
Cannon, Arthur H.....	Gardiner.....	Aug. 8, 1910	
Chaney, Roy L.....	Gardiner.....	Mar. 23, 1910	App't Corporal. [Mar. 7.
Collins, Bertie S.....	Chelsea.....	Oct. 24, 1908	Drp. July 23, '09. Taken up
Dodge, Frank E.....	Gardiner.....	Mar. 25, 1910	
Dorr, Otto S.....	Gardiner.....	Mar. 26, 1910	
Fields, Fred L.....	Gardiner.....	May 26, 1910	
Fields, Henry H.....	Gardiner.....	May 26, 1910	
Harriman, Edward J.....	Randolph.....	Sept. 20, 1910	
Hinkley, Frank M.....	Hallowell.....	April 30, 1910	
Hinkley, Ray H.....	Gardiner.....	Mar. 9, 1908	Drp. Nov. 9, '09. [Aug. 19. Taken up
Holt, Otis R.....	Gardiner.....	Aug. 6, 1910	
Huntington, Roy L.....	Gardiner.....	Sept. 20, 1910	
Jackson, Leonard R.....	Gardiner.....	May 12, 1910	
Jordan, Rodney R.....	Gardiner.....	Mar. 24, 1910	
Kelley, Stanford W.....	Augusta.....	Feb. 1, 1910	
Kimball, George P.....	Gardiner.....	May 30, 1910	
Lever, Charles E.....	Hallowell.....	April 18, 1910	
McDonald, Clarence A.....	Gardiner.....	Mar. 28, 1910	
McDonald, Thomas.....	Hallowell.....	April 18, 1910	
Merry, Leroy A.....	Gardiner.....	Mar. 28, 1910	
Mique, Wallace.....	Gardiner.....	Mar. 23, 1910	
Palmer, Bruce M.....	Gardiner.....	May 26, 1910	
Pooler, Charles S.....	Hallowell.....	May 30, 1910	
Price, Frederick A.....	Gardiner.....	May 12, 1910	
Reed, Frank E.....	Gardiner.....	July 19, 1909	Drp. Nov. 9, '09. [Feb. 22. Taken up
Smith, Albert N., Jr.....	Hallowell.....	Aug. 8, 1910	
Sweetland, Ralph W.....	Gardiner.....	May 30, 1910	
Wilbur, Roland E.....	Gardiner.....	May 30, 1910	

Record of Captain Lucian W. Blanchard's Company B, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i> Lucian W. Blanchard. ....	Rumford ....	Apr.	22, 1908	Resigned.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John A. Hadley .....	Rumford ....	Mar.	15, 1909	Prom. Captain.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herman W. Hanson .....	Rumford ....	Mar.	15, 1909	Prom. 1st Lieut.
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.		
<i>Sergeants.</i> Nelson F. Coolidge .....	Rumford ....	Apr.	3, 1908	Prom. 2d Lieut.
James H. Poor .....	Rumford ....	Apr.	9, 1908	Dropped Apr. 3.
Philip M. Israelson .....	Rumford ....	Apr.	3, 1908	Dropped June 15.
Frank A. Lowe .....	Rumford ....	Apr.	8, 1908	
Joseph L. Riggle .....	Rumford ....	Apr.	4, 1908	
William H. Burgess .....	Rumford ....	Apr.	4, 1908	Reduced to Privt.
<i>Corporals.</i> William W. Sanders .....	Rumford ....	Apr.	4, 1908	App't Sergeant.
George W. Barrett, Jr. ....	Rumford ....	Apr.	16, 1908	
Martin A. Neff .....	Rumford ....	Dec.	8, 1909	App't Q. M. Sergeant.
Chester L. Jordan .....	Rumford ....	Jan.	29, 1909	
Frank X. Sutton .....	Rumford ....	June	30, 1909	
<i>Cook.</i> Frank P. Ellingwood .....	Rumford ....	Apr.	16, 1908	
<i>Musician.</i> Richard K. Moritz .....	Rumford ....	Mar.	2, 1909	Dropped Oct. 31.
<i>Privates.</i> Aaron, Joseph L. ....	Rumford ....	May	26, 1909	Dropped Feb. 28.
Abbott, James C. ....	Rumford ....	Apr.	4, 1908	Hon. dis. Dec. 28, 1908.
Akers, Nathan D. ....	Rumford ....	Apr.	11, 1908	Dropped July 30.
Austin, Ellery C. ....	Rumford ....	Mar.	29, 1909	
Blanchard, Charles J. ....	Rumford ....	June	15, 1908	Dropped Apr. 8.
Boutot, Jesse .....	Rumford ....	Apr.	11, 1908	Dis. June 18, 1909.
Bradeen, Everett I. ....	Mexico. ....	June	7, 1909	
Carroll, Harry J. ....	Rumford ....	Apr.	9, 1908	App't Corporal.
Crabtre, Edwin A. ....	Rumford ....	July	7, 1909	Dropped Apr. 30.
Curtis, Alfred L. ....	Rumford ....	Mar.	29, 1909	Dropped Oct. 31.
Dunton, Calvin L. ....	Rumford ....	June	12, 1909	Dropped Apr. 20.
Glover, Earl S. ....	Rumford ....	Aug.	28, 1909	
Holman, Harold B. ....	Rumford ....	May	7, 1908	App't Musician.
Holman, Walter M. ....	Rumford ....	May	8, 1908	
Lapham, Charles W. ....	Rumford ....	Mar.	15, 1909	
Lovejoy, Eugene B. ....	Rumford ....	June	26, 1909	
McFarlane, Jack. ....	Rumford ....	Apr.	6, 1908	
Patterson, Frank S. ....	Rumford ....	June	12, 1909	App't Corporal.
Plummer, Ernest H. ....	Rumford ....	June	7, 1909	Dropped Apr. 8.
Provost, Odilon .....	Rumford ....	May	19, 1909	
Putnam, Arthur G. ....	Rumford ....	June	15, 1908	App't Corporal.
Reynolds, Leon B. ....	Rumford ....	Apr.	3, 1908	
Richard, Fred C. ....	Rumford ....	June	21, 1909	Dropped Apr. 20.
Richards, Wilfred. ....	Rumford ....	Apr.	9, 1908	Dropped Nov. 10.
Ruff, William .....	Rumford ....	June	15, 1908	
Swain, Edwin F. ....	Rumford ....	Sept	13, 1909	
Thibodeau, Orel J. ....	Rumford ....	June	16, 1909	
Virgin, Fred E. ....	Mexico. ....	Mar.	15, 1909	
Virgin, Harry O. ....	Rumford ....	Mar.	15, 1909	
Webber, Leroy H. ....	Rumford ....	Apr.	2, 1908	
Wilson, Murry R. ....	Mexico. ....	June	7, 1909	
Woods, Fred F. ....	Rumford ....	Dec.	15, 1908	
Wright, Stora E. ....	Mexico. ....	Apr.	3, 1909	

### Record of Captain Lucian W. Blanchard's Company B—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Amburg, Steve S.....	Rumford.....	April 28, 1910	
Ayles, Arthur H.....	Mexico.....	May 16, 1910	
Beaudet, James C.....	Rumford.....	May 16, 1910	
Cash, Carroll W.....	Rumford.....	Oct. 3, 1910	
Conrad, Stowell R.....	Rumford.....	May 16, 1910	
Doucett, Alfred.....	Rumford.....	April 4, 1910	
Farnum, Earland S.....	Rumford.....	April 25, 1910	
Frame, Robert H.....	Rumford.....	May 24, 1910	
Hodsdon, Irving E.....	Rexbury.....	April 30, 1910	
Ladd, Fred L.....	Mexico.....	April 25, 1910	
Ladd, Jesse A.....	Mexico.....	April 25, 1910	
Powers, Joseph J.....	Rumford.....	May 24, 1910	
Provost, William.....	Rumford.....	May 19, 1909	Drp. Oct. 20, '09. Mar. 7. Tak. up
Richard, William.....	Rumford.....	May 17, 1909	Drp. Aug. 31, '09. Tak. up
Sargent, Daniel H.....	Mexico.....	May 24, 1910	Drop. Oct. 31. [May 4. Tak. up
Scott, John B.....	Rumford.....	March 14, 1910	[Aug. 18. Drp. Oct. 31.
Spencer, Warren W.....	Rumford.....	July 26, 1909	Drp. Aug. 31, '09. Tak. up
Sweetsir, Percy F.....	Rumford.....	April 19, 1910	
Terrio, William.....	Rumford.....	April 22, 1910	[Aug. 18.
Thurston, Anthony G.....	Rumford.....	March 22, 1909	Drp. Dec. 31, '09. Tak. up
Weeks, Ernest L.....	Mexico.....	April 8, 1910	

### Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK
John A. Hadley.....	Captain.....	Rumford.....	Dec. 19, 1910
Herman W. Hanson.....	First Lieutenant.....	Rumford.....	Dec. 19, 1910
Nelson F. Coolidge.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Rumford.....	Dec. 19, 1910
.....	First Sergeant.....	.....	.....
Martin A. Neff.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	Rumford.....	April 5, 1910
Frank A. Lowe.....	Sergeant.....	Rumford.....	June 15, 1909
Joseph L. Riggie.....	Sergeant.....	Rumford.....	June 15, 1909
William W. Sanders.....	Sergeant.....	Rumford.....	July 11, 1910
.....	Sergeant.....	.....	.....
George W. Barrett, Jr.....	Corporal.....	Rumford.....	July 23, 1909
Chester L. Jordan.....	Corporal.....	Rumford.....	Dec. 1, 1909
Frank X. Sutton.....	Corporal.....	Rumford.....	Dec. 1, 1909
Frank S. Patterson.....	Corporal.....	Rumford.....	April 25, 1910
Harry J. Carroll.....	Corporal.....	Rumford.....	April 25, 1910
Arthur G. Putnam.....	Corporal.....	Rumford.....	July 11, 1910
Frank P. Ellingwood.....	Cook.....	Rumford.....	April 16, 1908
.....	Cook.....	.....	.....
Harold B. Holman.....	Musician.....	Rumford.....	Aug. 8, 1910
.....	Musician.....	.....	.....

Record of Captain Fred E. Riley's Company C, Second Regiment of Infantry, N.G.S.M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Fred E. Riley.....	E. Livermore	May 15, 1908	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Loyal L. Alden.....	E. Livermore	May 15, 1908	Res. & hon. dis. Sept. 23.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Ralph J. Riley.....	E. Livermore	Nov. 12, 1908	Prom. 1st Lieut.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William E. Buck.....	E. Livermore	May 7, 1908	
Frank J. Burbank.....	Liverm're F'l	April 4, 1908	
John L. Blackwell.....	E. Livermore	April 8, 1908	Dropped Nov. 18.
Ozro Roys, Jr.....	E. Livermore	April 6, 1908	Prom. 2d Lieut.
Ora J. Burbank.....	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	
John H. McCarthy.....	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harry M. Howes.....	Liverm're F'l	May 15, 1908	Dropped Apr. 22.
George E. Pomeroy.....	Liverm're F'l	April 7, 1908	App't Sergeant.
William C. Moulton.....	E. Livermore	April 5, 1908	
Charles D. Lyford.....	Liverm're F'l	April 5, 1908	
Albert Hallowell.....	E. Livermore	April 9, 1908	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Charles N. Kincaid.....	E. Livermore	Dec. 8, 1908	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Arthur F. Hinds.....	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	App't Sergeant.
Henry J. McKenney.....	Livermore...	April 4, 1908	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barry, Manley.....	E. Livermore	April 16, 1908	
Brown, Hervey W.....	Liverm're F'l	April 10, 1908	
Chandler, Merle N.....	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	App't Corporal.
Chouinard, Henry.....	Jay.....	April 6, 1908	App't Musician.
Cloutier, Joseph.....	Liverm're F'l	Dec. 5, 1908	
Cobb, Frank C.....	Liverm're F'l	June 30, 1909	App't Corp'l. Drp. Nov. 18.
Cobb, Harold V.....	Liverm're F'l	June 23, 1909	Dropped Nov. 18.
Cram, Fred S.....	Liverm're F'l	May 26, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Feb. 4.
Dow, Francis S.....	Liverm're F'l	June 15, 1908	Dis. w. o. h. Feb. 4.
Eaton, Charles.....	Liverm're F'l	May 12, 1909	Dropped Sept. 22.
Farrington, Walter.....	Liverm're F'l	Dec. 1, 1908	Dropped Mar. 1.
Gallagher, Frank.....	Liverm're F'l	June 25, 1909	
Gorman, Frank.....	E. Livermore	April 10, 1908	
Hallowell, Bert D.....	Liverm're F'l	April 4, 1908	
Hallowell, Edgar L.....	E. Livermore	May 7, 1908	Hon. dis. Sept. 15.
Harlow, Roy C.....	Liverm're F'l	July 22, 1909	Dropped May 26.
Harpe, Edward J.....	Liverm're F'l	July 28, 1908	
Hersey, Chester H.....	Liverm're F'l	April 8, 1908	
Kane, William.....	Liverm're F'l	March 9, 1909	
Luce, Clarence J.....	E. Livermore	April 7, 1908	App't Corporal.
Miles, Earle C.....	Livermore...	April 4, 1908	
Nason, Albert W.....	Liverm're F'l	April 4, 1908	
Nason, Sidney.....	Liverm're F'l	Nov. 11, 1908	Dropped Mar. 1.
Noyes, Fred C.....	Liverm're F'l	Nov. 22, 1909	Dropped Oct. 10.
Pierce, Carl R.....	E. Livermore	May 7, 1908	Died Nov. 29.
Pike, Arthur.....	Liverm're F'l	Oct. 20, 1909	
Pyer, Arthur.....	Liverm're F'l	May 10, 1909	Dropped Oct. 10.
Pratt, Green L.....	E. Livermore	April 11, 1908	
Randall, Walter.....	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	Dropped May 7.
Richards, Edmund J.....	Liverm're F'l	May 15, 1908	
Savage, Cleveland S.....	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908	Died July 23.
Savage, James E.....	E. Livermore	April 20, 1908	Dropped May 7.
Sawtelle, Harry W.....	Liverm're F'l	April 13, 1908	Dropped May 31.
Seames, Albert.....	Jay.....	May 14, 1908	Drp. Feb. 4. Tak. up Sept. 14.
Small, Leon.....	Liverm're F'l	Sept. 26, 1909	Dropped May 26.

## Record of Captain Fred E. Riley's Company C—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Smith, Delbert.....	Liverm're F'l	Oct. 20, 1909	
Smith, Horace H.....	E. Livermore	April 22, 1908	
Smith, Parke F.....	Jay.....	May 15, 1908	
Smith, Samuel.....	Liverm're F'l	Dec. 1, 1909	
Thompson, Ernest.....	Jay.....	June 23, 1909	App't Corporal.
Whittemore, James B.....	Liverm're F'l	Jan. 6, 1909	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Allen, Raymond.....	Jay.....	Oct. 5, 1910	
Bartlett, Phleavel.....	Jay.....	April 30, 1910	
Davis, Ernest L.....	Liverm're F'l	July 14, 1910	
Garcelon, Clifford.....	Jay.....	Sept. 20, 1910	
Germaine, Felice.....	Liverm're F'l	Nov. 30, 1910	[Sept. 14.
Hanson, Edson R.....	E. Livermore	April 11, 1908	Drp. Sept. 15, 1909. Tak. up
Hersey, Charles.....	Liverm're F'l	April 30, 1910	Dropped Sept. 22.
Hall, Evan G.....	Liverm're F'l	Dec. 31, 1910	
Knapp, George.....	Liverm're F'l	May 18, 1910	
Maxim, William D.....	Liverm're F'l	Feb. 16, 1910	
Mitchell, Frank.....	Liverm're F'l	April 30, 1910	
Moulton, Charles M.....	Liverm're F'l	April 30, 1910	
Muse, Emanuel M.....	Jay.....	Jan. 13, 1910	
Paige, Percy B.....	Liverm're F'l	Dec. 13, 1910	
Perkins, Carroll L.....	Liverm're F'l	April 30, 1910	
Perkins, Elliott.....	Liverm're F'l	Aug. 3, 1910	App't Cook.
Ray, Floyd.....	Liverm're F'l	Oct. 19, 1910	
Riley, Jesse E.....	Liverm're F'l	Feb. 2, 1910	Dropped Nov. 18.
Smith, Charles F.....	Liverm're F'l	May 16, 1910	
Sheehan, Thomas.....	Liverm're F'l	March 23, 1910	Dropped Sept. 22.
Waite, Ira O.....	Liverm're F'l	April 2, 1910	
Wing, Frank.....	Liverm're F'l	April 30, 1910	[Aug. 16. Drp. Nov. 18.
Wing, Lendall B.....	Liverm're F'l	April 6, 1908	Drp. Sept. 15, '09. Tak. up

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Fred E. Riley.....	Captain.....	E. Livermore	May 15, 1906
Ralph J. Riley.....	First Lieutenant.....	E. Livermore	Oct. 19, 1910
Ozro Roys, Jr.....	Second Lieutenant.....	E. Livermore	Oct. 19, 1910
William E. Buck.....	First Sergeant.....	E. Livermore	March 29, 1909
Frank J. Burbank.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	Liverm're F'l	Jan. 21, 1909
Ora J. Burbank.....	Sergeant.....	E. Livermore	April 22, 1909
John H. McCarthy.....	Sergeant.....	E. Livermore	Aug. 17, 1909
George E. Pomeroy.....	Sergeant.....	Liverm're F'l	Nov. 23, 1910
Arthur F. Hinds.....	Sergeant.....	E. Livermore	Dec. 1, 1910
William C. Moulton.....	Corporal.....	E. Livermore	April 22, 1909
Charles D. Lyford.....	Corporal.....	Liverm're F'l	April 22, 1909
Albert Hollowell.....	Corporal.....	E. Livermore	June 7, 1909
Clarence J. Luce.....	Corporal.....	E. Livermore	June 6, 1910
Merle N. Chandler.....	Corporal.....	E. Livermore	Dec. 1, 1910
Ernest Thompson.....	Corporal.....	Jay.....	Dec. 14, 1910
Charles N. Kincaid.....	Cook.....	E. Livermore	April 4, 1908
Elliott Perkins.....	Cook.....	Liverm're F'l	Aug. 18, 1910
Henry J. McKenney.....	Musician.....	Livermore.....	July 6, 1908
Henry Chouinard.....	Musician.....	Jay.....	Dec. 7, 1910



Record of Captain Moses P. Stiles' Company D, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Moses P. Stiles.....	Norway.....	Jan. 22, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Lyman H. Daughraty.....	Paris.....	Jan. 22, 1909	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles A. Marston.....	So. Paris....	Jan. 22, 1909	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Wallace W. Sheen.....	Norway.....	March 2, 1908	Trans. to N. C. S. Jan. 21.
Pearl A. Ripley.....	Paris.....	Aug. 1, 1907	Hon. dis. July 31.
Guy F. Stevens.....	Norway.....	Oct. 5, 1908	App't 1st Serg't.
Robert Tufts.....	Norway.....	April 5, 1907	Hon. dis. April 4.
Howard L. Chandler.....	Oxford.....	May 19, 1908	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Theodore M. Twitchell.....	Paris.....	May 2, 1907	Dropped Feb. 12.
Malcolm C. Briggs.....	Paris.....	Nov. 18, 1907	Hon. dis. Nov. 17.
Eugene A. Dean.....	Paris.....	July 1, 1910	Re-enl. App't Serg't.
Guy I. Swett.....	So. Paris....	June 15, 1908	App't Sergeant.
Montelle Bradbury.....	Norway.....	April 27, 1908	Trans. as Pvt. to 3d Co. Nov. 30.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Sydney W. Bennett.....	Norway.....	July 23, 1909	[24. Re-app't Cook Aug. 1. Drp. April 14. Tak. up June
Herbert H. Hosmer.....	Norway.....	March 23, 1908	Dropped Aug. 11.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Ned Cross.....	Norway.....	Jan. 15, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 14.
Eugene P. Lowell.....	Paris.....	April 16, 1909	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Briggs, Elmer C.....	Norway.....	July 10, 1909	Hon. dis. Nov. 21.
Briggs, Percy A.....	So. Paris....	Jan. 15, 1909	Dropped Feb. 12.
Buck, Oliver C.....	Norway.....	July 29, 1908	Drp. Mar. 11. Tak. up Aug. 19
Burgess, Charles W.....	So. Paris....	June 15, 1908	Dropped March 11.
Chaffin, James B., Jr.....	Norway.....	Feb. 5, 1909	Dropped March 25.
Cheeseman, George.....	Paris.....	July 19, 1909	Dropped March 11.
Corbett, Howard E.....	Paris.....	Feb. 10, 1909	Dropped Oct. 10.
Damon, Harland L.....	Paris.....	Feb. 10, 1909	[Hon. dis. Sept. 23.
Dietrich, Richard G.....	Norway.....	July 1, 1907	Drp. Mar. 11. Tak. up Jun. 4.
Fleming, Henry G.....	Paris.....	July 16, 1909	App't Corp'l and Serg't.
Fleming, Samuel, Jr.....	Paris.....	July 21, 1909	App't Cook.
Flint, Harold B.....	Strong.....	June 28, 1907	Dropped Jan. 14.
Foster, Vinton A.....	Paris.....	June 4, 1909	
Hickey, John G.....	Paris.....	July 14, 1909	[20. Drp. Dec. 19.
Jordan, Roy F.....	Norway.....	Aug. 2, 1909	Drp. Mar. 25. Tak. up Aug.
Kimball, Harry L.....	Norway.....	March 11, 1908	
McLeod, Roderick.....	Paris.....	Feb. 10, 1909	Dropped Jan. 14.
Maxim, Sanger S.....	Paris.....	May 16, 1910	Re-enl. App't Cook. Red.
Millett, Robert P.....	Norway.....	May 29, 1909	
Nichols, Ernest O.....	Norway.....	Aug. 13, 1907	Dropped Jan. 14.
Noyes, Fred C.....	Woodstock..	Feb. 10, 1909	
Perry, Fred H.....	Norway.....	Feb. 10, 1909	App't Corporal.
Pratt, Herbert E.....	Norway.....	Aug. 17, 1908	Dis. w. o. h. March 25.
Pratt, Walter L.....	Paris.....	Aug. 2, 1909	
Price, Francis C.....	Hebron.....	July 23, 1909	
Rowe, Charles S.....	Hebron.....	July 23, 1909	
Schenk, Robert.....	Norway.....	Dec. 30, 1907	App't Corp'l. Hon. dis. Dec. 29.
Scribner, Charles N.....	Norway.....	May 27, 1907	Dropped Jan. 14.
Snow, Albert C.....	Norway.....	Feb. 8, 1908	
Stevens, Philip S.....	Norway.....	June 15, 1908	Dis. w. o. h. July 9.
Stiles, Jesse E.....	Norway.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
Thomas, Claude H.....	So. Paris....	June 15, 1908	
Thomas, Vern E.....	Paris.....	April 16, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. July 9.
Urquhart, William S.....	Paris.....	Nov. 6, 1907	Dishon. dis. Dec. 6.
Webber, Vivian R.....	So. Paris....	July 23, 1909	Dropped Feb. 12.

## Record of Captain Moses P. Stiles' Company D—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Weston, Chester E.....	Paris.....	Jan. 1, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. July 9.
Weston, Granville H.....	Norway.....	Feb. 10, 1909	
Wheeler, George I.....	Norway.....	April 27, 1909	App't Corporal.
Whitehead, Alton E.....	Norway.....	Sept. 9, 1909	App't Corp'l and Q. M. Serg't.
Wyman, John M.....	Norway.....	Feb. 10, 1909	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Andrews, Edgar W.....	Paris.....	July 22, 1910	Dropped Oct. 18.
Bryant, Ernest F.....	Paris.....	May 9, 1910	Dropped Oct. 10.
Canwell, Isaac M.....	Paris.....	March 19, 1910	
Carver, Ervin L.....	Paris.....	March 9, 1910	
Cole, Richard G.....	Paris.....	Jan. 7, 1910	
Cole, Stillman R.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1910	App't Cook. Red.
Cotton, Guy M.....	Norway.....	Dec. 29, 1910	
Felch, George H.....	Norway.....	April 29, 1910	
Grover, Alton E.....	Paris.....	May 24, 1910	
Hunt, Clark C.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1910	
Hunt, Frank A.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1910	App't Corporal.
Hunt, Harrison M.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1910	
Jacobs, Ralph V.....	Paris.....	May 23, 1910	
McGinley, George W.....	Paris.....	May 23, 1910	
Mattor, Archie V.....	Paris.....	Jan. 7, 1910	Dropped Aug. 11.
Smith, Walter C.....	Norway.....	July 22, 1910	
Snow, Harry E.....	Norway.....	Aug. 17, 1910	
Verrill, Rodney W.....	Paris.....	May 9, 1910	
White, Roy A.....	Norway.....	Feb. 25, 1910	App't Musician.
Whitney, Charles E.....	Norway.....	May 24, 1910	
Whitney, Perley R.....	Norway.....	May 21, 1910	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Moses P. Stiles.....	Captain.....	Norway.....	Jan. 22, 1909
Lyman H. Daugherty.....	First Lieutenant.....	So. Paris.....	Jan. 22, 1909
Charles A. Marston.....	Second Lieutenant.....	So. Paris.....	Jan. 22, 1909
Guy F. Stevens.....	First Sergeant.....	Norway.....	March 4, 1910
Alton E. Whitehead.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	Norway.....	May 20, 1910
Howard L. Chandler.....	Sergeant.....	Oxford.....	July 5, 1909
Guy I. Swett.....	Sergeant.....	So. Paris.....	Feb. 16, 1910
Henry G. Fleming.....	Sergeant.....	Paris.....	May 29, 1910
Eugene A. Dean.....	Sergeant.....	Paris.....	Aug. 12, 1910
George I. Wheeler.....	Corporal.....	Norway.....	March 1, 1910
Fred H. Perry.....	Corporal.....	Norway.....	July 2, 1910
Frank A. Hunt.....	Corporal.....	Norway.....	Aug. 12, 1910
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
Sydney W. Bennett.....	Cook.....	Norway.....	Aug. 1, 1910
Samuel Fleming, Jr.....	Cook.....	Paris.....	Aug. 26, 1910
Eugene P. Lowell.....	Mu-ician.....	Paris.....	April 16, 1909
Roy A. White.....	Musician.....	Norway.....	March 4, 1910

Record of Captain Bertie I. Rice's Company E, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Bertie I. Rice.....	Skowhegan..	Nov. 14, 1905	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles E. Patten.....	Skowhegan..	July 2, 1907	Res. and Hon. dis. June 22.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Ansel C. Newton.....	Skowhegan..	July 2, 1907	Res. and Hon. dis. April 30.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Earl P. Barnes.....	Skowhegan..	July 8, 1908	
Walter G. Lessard.....	Skowhegan..	May 14, 1908	
Clarence E. Greene.....	Skowhegan..	May 28, 1909	
Harry Albee.....	Skowhegan..	May 21, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Herbert D. Hilton.....	Skowhegan..	May 17, 1907	Hon. dis. May 16.
Hollis W. Sutham.....	Skowhegan..	March 11, 1908	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Robert Smith.....	Skowhegan..	May 14, 1907	Dropped Jan. 31.
Charles F. Ashley.....	Skowhegan..	March 2, 1908	
William H. Demo.....	Skowhegan..	May 28, 1910	Re-enl. App't Serg't.
George W. Booth.....	Skowhegan..	March 9, 1908	Reduced to Private.
Harrison L. Ashley.....	Skowhegan..	March 2, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 12.
Carlton L. Barnes.....	Skowhegan..	July 20, 1909	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
John B. Nutting.....	Skowhegan..	June 11, 1907	Hon. dis. June 10.
Michel Boulet.....	Skowhegan..	Jan. 7, 1908	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Reynolds F. Washburn.....	Skowhegan..	July 8, 1907	Hon. dis. July 7.
Bert V. Russell.....	Cornville....	July 11, 1910	Re-enlisted.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Adams, Frank T.....	Skowhegan..	July 1, 1909	
Blanchard, Charles A.....	Madison.....	Nov. 22, 1909	
Booker, Guy D.....	Cornville....	June 12, 1908	
Booker, Lewis W.....	Cornville....	July 1, 1909	
Briggs, Morrill M.....	Skowhegan..	March 3, 1909	
Bryant, Frank C.....	Skowhegan..	June 19, 1908	
Bushey, Elmer G.....	Skowhegan..	July 2, 1909	Drp Jan. 31. Tak. up July 16.
Buteau, Odias.....	Skowhegan..	June 10, 1908	Drp Jan. 31. Tak. up July 7.
Carcy, Edward A.....	Skowhegan..	Jan. 20, 1908	
Curie, Freeman V.....	Cornville....	May 28, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 12.
Donahue, John A.....	Skowhegan..	July 16, 1909	
Donahue, Joseph E.....	Skowhegan..	June 18, 1910	Re-enl. Hon. dis. Nov. 10.
Estes, George N.....	Skowhegan..	May 25, 1909	
Gatchell, Albert.....	Skowhegan..	July 1, 1909	Hon. dis. Dec. 28.
Gilbert, George.....	Skowhegan..	July 15, 1909	
Gilbert, James J.....	Skowhegan..	July 1, 1909	
Graf, Lucas.....	Skowhegan..	March 1, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. June 29.
Greene, Clifford A.....	Skowhegan..	June 11, 1910	Re-enl. App't Corp'l.
Greene, Garfield.....	Skowhegan..	July 1, 1909	
Herrin, Howard C.....	Skowhegan..	Feb. 4, 1908	
Hill, Charles R.....	Skowhegan..	June 3, 1908	Dropped Jan. 31.
Hodgdon, Bazil A.....	Skowhegan..	Jan. 26, 1909	
Hodgdon, Thomas A.....	Skowhegan..	July 1, 1909	
Holway, Lester H.....	Skowhegan..	May 26, 1908	Dropped Jan. 31.
Kelley, Roy E.....	Skowhegan..	June 28, 1907	Dropped Jan. 31.
Lambert, George.....	Skowhegan..	July 1, 1908	App't Corporal.
Lashon, Bernard J.....	Skowhegan..	May 25, 1907	Hon. dis. May 24.
Malbon, Roy O.....	Skowhegan..	May 21, 1907	Dropped Jan. 31.
Moore, Alfred L.....	Skowhegan..	May 12, 1908	Dropped Jan. 31.
Noble, Howard T.....	Skowhegan..	July 1, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 19.
Perkins, Chester.....	Skowhegan..	July 15, 1909	
Perkins, Robert C.....	Skowhegan..	June 10, 1907	Hon. dis. June 9.
Perkins, Roland P.....	Skowhegan..	June 10, 1907	Hon. dis. June 9.
Perkins, Walter.....	Skowhegan..	July 15, 1909	

## Record of Captain Bertie I. Rice's Company E—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Reed, Clifford W.....	Skowhegan..	March 4, 1908	Dropped Jan. 31.
Soule, Ivory.....	Canaan.....	March 3, 1909	
Stain, Bert F.....	Skowhegan..	May 21, 1907	Dis. w. o. h. May 20.
Staples, David H.....	Skowhegan..	June 18, 1907	Dropped Jan. 31.
Taylor, John H.....	Skowhegan..	July 12, 1909	
Triall, Louis.....	Skowhegan..	May 29, 1909	
Turcotte, Frank P.....	Skowhegan..	June 10, 1908	
Wasson, John E.....	Skowhegan..	June 18, 1907	Dropped Jan. 31.
Wells, Harrison E.....	Cornville....	June 11, 1907	Hon. dis. June 10.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Cotta, Andrew D.....	Skowhegan..	July 11, 1910	App't Cook.
Currie, Freeman V.....	Hartland....	July 25, 1910	
Currier, Morris.....	Skowhegan..	April 30, 1910	
Ellis, Malon D.....	Skowhegan..	March 26, 1910	Hon. dis. Dec. 29.
Hight, Clarence B.....	Skowhegan..	May 31, 1910	
LeClair, Henry M.....	Skowhegan..	April 14, 1910	
Palmer, Charles E.....	Skowhegan..	March 7, 1910	
Pomlow, Herbert.....	Skowhegan..	April 16, 1910	
Thibeault, Earle E.....	Skowhegan..	June 21, 1910	App't Corporal.

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Bertie I. Rice.....	Captain.....	Skowhegan..	Nov. 14, 1905
Charles L. Bagley.....	First Lieutenant.....	Skowhegan..	Aug. 2, 1910
	Second Lieutenant.....		
Earl P. Barnes.....	First Sergeant.....	Skowhegan..	Aug. 1, 1908
Walter G. Lessard.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	Skowhegan..	July 10, 1909
Clarence E. Greene.....	Sergeant.....	Skowhegan..	July 28, 1908
Harry Albee.....	Sergeant.....	Skowhegan..	July 24, 1909
Hollis W. Sitham.....	Sergeant.....	Skowhegan..	July 24, 1909
William H. Demo.....	Sergeant.....	Skowhegan..	Aug. 1, 1910
Charles F. Ashley.....	Corporal.....	Skowhegan..	July 24, 1909
Carlton L. Barnes.....	Corporal.....	Skowhegan..	July 24, 1909
George Lambert.....	Corporal.....	Skowhegan..	May 1, 1910
Clifford A. Greene.....	Corporal.....	Skowhegan..	May 1, 1910
Earle E. Thibeault.....	Corporal.....	Skowhegan..	Aug. 15, 1910
	Corporal.....		
Michel Boulet.....	Cook.....	Skowhegan..	Aug. 1, 1908
Andrew D. Cotta.....	Cook.....	Skowhegan..	Aug. 1, 1910
Bert V. Russell.....	Musician.....	Cornville....	July 15, 1909
	Musician.....		

Record of Captain Charles H. Norton's Company F, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.		REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Charles H. Norton .....	Dover .....	July	12, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
Sanger E. Coburn .....	Dover .....	July	12, 1909	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Carl R. Bailey .....	Foxcroft .....	July	12, 1909	
<i>Sergeants.</i>				
Grant H. Moore .....	Dover .....	June	14, 1908	
Fred C. Dunning .....	Dover .....	Aug.	10, 1909	
Lyndon O. Angove .....	Foxcroft .....	June	8, 1909	
Dan F. Christie .....	Orneville .....	July	19, 1910	Re enlisted.
Oscar R. Thomas .....	Dover .....	June	29, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Moses E. Gilman .....	Sangerville .....	June	15, 1908	Hon. dis. Nov. 10.
<i>Corporals.</i>				
Herbert E. Horne .....	Dover .....	July	11, 1907	Hon. dis. July 10.
Orrin P. Dorr .....	Dover .....	June	20, 1910	Re-enlisted App't Sergt.
Frank E. Akerley .....	Dover .....	June	2, 1909	Dropped Aug. 17.
Silas C. Crossman .....	Dover .....	June	8, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Arthur A. Randall .....	Dover .....	July	9, 1909	
Robert E. Weymouth .....	Dover .....	Apr.	27, 1908	
<i>Cooks.</i>				
Howard R. Burdick .....	Dover .....	June	10, 1908	
Fred O. Burrill .....	Dover .....	Mar.	15, 1909	
<i>Musicians.</i>				
Herbert A. Moore .....	Foxcroft .....	Jan.	29, 1907	Hon. dis. Jan. 28.
Charles N. Stanhope .....	Dover .....	July	31, 1909	
<i>Privates.</i>				
Berce, Ray P. ....	Sebec .....	Mar.	29, 1909	
Bradford, John B. ....	Sebec .....	May	20, 1908	Dropped Aug. 12.
Bresett, Benjamin W. ....	Dover .....	June	20, 1907	Hon. dis. June 19.
Bull, Leroy W. ....	Milo .....	Apr.	5, 1909	
Burrows, Fred W. ....	Dover .....	Sept.	13, 1909	
Carleton, Arthur L. ....	Foxcroft .....	Oct.	11, 1909	Dropped Dec. 23.
Carleton, William R. ....	Foxcroft .....	July	29, 1909	
Chase, Ernest A. ....	Orneville .....	June	17, 1907	Dropped Apr. 28.
Chase, Lyndon T. ....	Guilford .....	Sept.	24, 1909	
Collins, Stanley G. ....	Milo .....	June	14, 1908	Dropped Dec. 31.
Davis, Fred R. ....	Sebec .....	Mar.	16, 1908	
Dawson, James E. ....	Dover .....	Nov.	29, 1909	
Edgerly, Owen H. ....	Dover .....	June	10, 1908	
Ellott, Park. ....	Foxcroft .....	Dec.	27, 1909	Dropped Dec. 31.
Goodrow, David .....	Foxcroft .....	Apr.	15, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Gordon, Arthur E. ....	Dover .....	Dec.	18, 1908	
Gould, Roy G. ....	Dover .....	Feb.	20, 1908	
Hersey, Eugene C. ....	Dover .....	July	28, 1908	
Knapp, William R. ....	Dover .....	Sept.	18, 1909	
Laffay, Clarence E. ....	Dover .....	May	16, 1907	Hon. dis. May 15.
Libby, Paul J. ....	Foxcroft .....	July	29, 1909	
McSorley, William L. ....	Guilford .....	Oct.	25, 1909	
Maxfield, Frank E. ....	Dover .....	Dec.	22, 1909	
Millett, Frank J. ....	Atkinson .....	May	26, 1908	Dropped Dec. 31.
Mitchell, Harry F. ....	Dover .....	June	10, 1907	Dropped Mar. 18.
Morgan, Mervin W. ....	Orneville .....	June	17, 1907	Hon. dis. June 16.
Murphy, Thomas H. ....	Foxcroft .....	July	26, 1909	Dropped July 16.
Osgood, Arthur E. ....	Sangerville .....	Apr.	18, 1908	Dropped Dec. 31.
Pope, Thomas. ....	Dover .....	Dec.	13, 1909	Dropped Nov. 8.
Preble, Clayton T. ....	Foxcroft .....	Mar.	16, 1908	
Ritchie, George J. ....	Dover .....	Mar.	29, 1909	Drp Sept. 13, '09. Tak up Apr. 12.

## Record of Captain Charles H. Norton's Company F—Concluded

NAME OF RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Ronco, Edwin J.....	Dover .....	Oct. 4, 1909	
Rowell, Harry L.....	Gulfford.....	July 27, 1909	Dropped Aug. 17.
Sawyer, Leslie M.....	Foxcroft .....	July 29, 1909	App't Corporal.
Shorey, Ralph O.....	Foxcroft .....	Feb. 17, 1907	Hon. dis. Feb. 16.
Smith, Herbert L.....	Abbot .....	July 12, 1909	Dropped July 28.
Smith, Winfield.....	Atkinson .....	June 17, 1907	Dropped Apr. 28.
Tompkins, Allie E.....	Dover .....	June 24, 1907	Dropped Mar. 2.
Tompkins, Frank O.....	Dover .....	Apr. 8, 1908	Dropped Sept. 13, 1909.
Tyler, Orin H.....	Foxcroft .....	Oct. 23, 1909	App't Corporal.
Wade, Willie L. C.....	Foxcroft .....	Mar. 16, 1908	
Woodworth, Charles A.....	Sangerville.....	Mar. 29, 1909	
Wyman, Walter R.....	Dover .....	June 26, 1907	Hon. dis. June 25.
Young, Walter D.....	Garland .....	June 10, 1908	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Ayer, Harry A.....	Dover .....	Mar. 16, 1910	
Chase, Calvin C.....	Atkinson .....	Apr. 30, 1910	
Ellis, Ensign E.....	Foxcroft .....	Aug. 8, 1910	
Goodrow, Joseph E.....	Foxcroft .....	Nov. 21, 1910	
Hanson, Arthur R.....	Gulfford.....	Aug. 18, 1910	App't Musician.
Hurd, Joseph N.....	Dover .....	Feb. 16, 1910	
Laffaty, Clarence E.....	Dover .....	Aug. 15, 1910	
Lyshon, Clarence W.....	Dover .....	Apr. 18, 1910	
Noyes, Edwin D.....	Foxcroft .....	Apr. 13, 1910	
Noyes, Sidney E.....	Atkinson .....	Apr. 30, 1910	
Pearl, Maurice A.....	Foxcroft .....	Dec. 19, 1910	
Rollins, Ora L.....	Dover .....	Oct. 17, 1910	
Spaulding, Henry L.....	Dover .....	Apr. 18, 1910	
Stevens, Ernest L.....	Dover .....	Apr. 12, 1910	
Surman, Albert V.....	Dover .....	Feb. 7, 1910	
Tyler, Charles H.....	Foxcroft .....	Feb. 22, 1910	App't Corporal.
Woodard, Ralph E.....	Dover .....	July 25, 1910	
Young, Percy F.....	Dover .....	May 23, 1910	
Young, William E.....	Dover .....	May 28, 1910	

## Present Organization of the Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Charles H. Norton .....	Captain .....	Dover .....	July 12, 1909
Sanger E. Coburn .....	First Lieutenant .....	Dover .....	July 12, 1909
Carl R. Bailey.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Foxcroft .....	July 12, 1909
Grant H. Moore.....	First Sergeant.....	Dover .....	July 26, 1909
Fred C. Dunning.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	Dover .....	July 26, 1909
Lyndon O. Angove.....	Sergeant.....	Foxcroft .....	July 26, 1909
Dan F. Christie.....	Sergeant.....	Orneville.....	Aug. 4, 1909
Oscar R. Thomas.....	Sergeant.....	Dover .....	July 26, 1909
Orrin P. Dorr.....	Sergeant.....	Dover .....	Nov. 21, 1910
Silas C. Crossman.....	Corporal.....	Dover .....	July 26, 1909
Arthur A. Randall.....	Corporal.....	Dover .....	July 26, 1909
Robert E. Weymouth.....	Corporal.....	Dover .....	July 26, 1909
Charles H. Tyler.....	Corporal.....	Foxcroft .....	Aug. 4, 1910
Orin H. Tyler.....	Corporal.....	Foxcroft .....	Aug. 8, 1910
Leslie M. Sawyer.....	Corporal.....	Foxcroft .....	Dec. 5, 1910
Howard R. Burdick.....	Cook.....	Dover .....	July 27, 1908
Fred O. Burrill.....	Cook.....	Dover .....	Mar. 15, 1909
Charles N. Stanhope.....	Musician.....	Dover .....	Nov. 9, 1909
Arthur K. Hanson.....	Musician.....	Gulfford.....	Aug. 18, 1910

**Record of Captain William A. McDonald's Company G, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i> William E. Southard.....	Bangor.....	May 25, 1906	Prom. Major.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William A. McDonald.....	Bangor.....	July 14, 1906	Prom. Captain.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel I. Gould.....	Bangor.....	May 15, 1908	Prom. 1st Lieut.
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i> William H. Dowlin.....	Bangor.....	July 22, 1907	Hon. dis. July 21.
George E. Emery.....	Hampden.....	July 6, 1909	
Vaughan L. Ramsdell.....	Bangor.....	May 3, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Charles R. Brackett.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 14, 1910	Re-enl. App't 1st Sergt.
Arthur H. Lambert.....	Bangor.....	Mar. 16, 1909	
<i>Corporals.</i> Joseph E. McIsaac.....	Brewer.....	May 20, 1908	Dropped Mar. 16.
Elmer O. George.....	Orono.....	June 8, 1909	
Philip M. Wiggin.....	Bangor.....	June 13, 1908	App't Sergt. & Q. M. Sergt.
Charles A. Ramsdell.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 31, 1909	App't Sergeant.
LaFayette A. Banks.....	Bangor.....	June 28, 1907	Hon. dis. June 27.
<i>Cook.</i> William H. Gardner.....	Bangor.....	May 30, 1910	Re-enlisted.
<i>Musician.</i> Jasper T. Emery.....	Bangor.....	Apr. 9, 1908	Dropped. Oct. 25.
<i>Privates.</i> Annis, Carl R.....	Hermon.....	Apr. 19, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Avery, Walter F.....	Bangor.....	Nov. 28, 1908	
Belinlan, Arthur J.....	Bangor.....	Mar. 23, 1908	
Booth, James W.....	Bangor.....	Nov. 1, 1909	Dropped Oct 25.
Buntin, Joseph R.....	Bangor.....	July 30, 1909	Hon. dis. Sept. 9.
Carr, Harry W.....	Brewer.....	Mar. 16, 1908	Dropped Oct. 25.
Curran, James A.....	Bangor.....	Feb. 24, 1908	
DeCosta, Frank L.....	Bangor.....	Feb. 1, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 18.
Ferguson, Fred A.....	Bangor.....	June 8, 1908	
Frazier, Albert E.....	Bangor.....	Nov. 8, 1909	
Gallant, Alexander H.....	Bangor.....	July 12, 1909	App't Corporal.
Gould, Edward M.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 30, 1909	
Green, William C.....	Bangor.....	Feb. 8, 1909	
Harvey, Leigh I.....	Bangor.....	June 11, 1909	Prom. 2nd Lieut.
Higgins, Percy E.....	Bangor.....	Nov. 1, 1909	Dropped Oct. 25.
Hosmer, Charles B.....	Bangor.....	Feb. 15, 1909	Dropped June 23.
Jessen, Jess H.....	Brewer.....	Mar. 29, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Knowles, Frank W.....	Bangor.....	June 21, 1909	
Lawrence, Chester.....	Hermon.....	May 3, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Loveland, George W.....	Bangor.....	July 2, 1909	Dropped Oct. 25.
McKenzie, Thomas I.....	Orono.....	July 16, 1909	Dropped Mar 16.
McKusick, George A.....	Bangor.....	Nov. 22, 1909	Dropped Nov. 10.
Murch, Irvin R.....	Bangor.....	Jan. 3, 1908	
Naugler, Kenneth A.....	Brewer.....	Feb. 22, 1909	
Packard, Harold S.....	Bangor.....	June 18, 1909	App't Corp'l. Hon. dis. Sept. 19.
Page, Stover D.....	Brewer.....	July 6, 1909	
Parks, James E.....	Bangor.....	June 28, 1909	App't Corporal.
Pellum, Hiram.....	Bangor.....	May 4, 1908	Dropped Mar. 16.
Peterson, Albert E.....	Bangor.....	Aug. 23, 1909	
Rooks, Calvin H.....	Bangor.....	June 15, 1908	
Strang, Clifford.....	Brewer.....	Feb. 17, 1908	Dropped Mar. 16.
Sweeney, William E.....	Bangor.....	July 30, 1909	
Vanidestine, Herbert R.....	Bangor.....	June 21, 1909	

### Record of Captain William A. McDonald's Company G— Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
Ware, Floyd C .....	Bangor .....	April 9, 1908	
White, Frank S. ....	Bangor .....	July 6, 1909	App't Musician.
Wiggin, Neil H. ....	Bangor .....	June 13, 1908	Dropped June 20.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Canty, Walter E. ....	Bangor .....	Jan. 3, 1910	Hon. dis. Nov. 4.
Cort, Lew B. ....	Bangor .....	Jan. 3, 1910	
Cutler, Benjamin O ..	Bangor .....	April 27, 1910	
Doane, Irvin E. ....	Bangor .....	May 31, 1910	
Fish, Arthur F. ....	Bangor .....	Jan. 3, 1910	
Flanagan, John P. ....	Bangor .....	July 30, 1910	
Jewell, Marlon E. ....	Hermon Ctr.	Sept. 19, 1910	
Jordan, Herbert C. ....	Bangor .....	April 18, 1910	
LeClair, Fred. ....	Orono .....	April 27, 1910	
Leonard, Walter E. ....	Bangor .....	Sept. 19, 1910	
Pooler, James A. ....	Orono .....	March 24, 1910	
Rand, Howard B. ....	Bangor .....	Nov. 14, 1910	
Sullivan, James J. ....	Veazie. ....	April 29, 1910	
Whitney, Norman E. ....	Bangor .....	May 31, 1910	
Williams, Edward E. ....	Bangor .....	April 12, 1910	

### Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
William A. McDonald .....	Captain .....	Bangor .....	July 16, 1910
Daniel I. Gould .....	First Lieutenant .....	Bangor .....	July 16, 1910
Leigh I. Harvey .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Bangor .....	July 16, 1910
Charles R. Brackett .....	First Sergeant .....	Bangor .....	Aug. 7, 1910
Philip M. Wiggin .....	Q. M. Sergeant .....	Bangor .....	July 28, 1910
Vaughan L. Ramsdell .....	Sergeant .....	Bangor .....	Aug. 3, 1907
Arthur H. Lambert .....	Sergeant .....	Bangor .....	July 28, 1909
George E. Emery .....	Sergeant .....	Hampden .....	July 28, 1910
Charles A. Ramsdell .....	Sergeant .....	Bangor .....	Aug. 3, 1910
Elmer O. George .....	Corporal .....	Orono .....	July 27, 1908
James E. Parks .....	Corporal .....	Bangor .....	Aug. 3, 1910
Alexander H. Gallant .....	Corporal .....	Bangor .....	Aug. 3, 1910
.....	Corporal .....	.....	.....
.....	Corporal .....	.....	.....
.....	Corporal .....	.....	.....
William H. Gardner .....	Cook .....	Bangor .....	May 15, 1901
.....	Cook .....	.....	.....
Frank S. White .....	Musician .....	Bangor .....	Oct. 4, 1909
.....	Musician .....	.....	.....



Record of Captain Harold L. Pepper's Company H, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Harold L. Pepper .....	Waterville ..	Dec. 21, 1905	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
William H. Murray .....	Waterville ..	Jan. 5, 1909	Res. and Hon. dis. April 22.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Ralph W. E. Thompson.....	Fairfield ....	Jan. 5, 1909	Res. and Hon. dis. Jan. 28.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Herman A. Crommett .....	Waterville ..	Feb. 2, 1909	Prom. 2d Lieut. and 1st Lieut.
Robert W. Rogers.....	Waterville ..	March 26, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Frank C. Scott.....	Waterville ..	May 11, 1909	
Guy A. Varney.....	Waterville ..	March 17, 1908	Prom. 2d Lieut.
Leland E. Cole.....	Waterville ..	Feb. 1, 1908	1st Sergt. Drp. Dec. 20.
James E. McMahan.....	Waterville ..	Feb. 1, 1908	App't 1st Sergt.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Ernest L. Sawtelle .....	Waterville ..	April 2, 1907	Dropped Jan. 31.
Earle R. Steves.....	Fairfield ....	June 1, 1908	App't Sergeant.
Carleton A. Lightbody.....	Waterville ..	Feb. 10, 1909	App't Sergeant.
Chester H. Pierce.....	Waterville ..	March 26, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Reed L. Hilton.....	Oakland ....	June 17, 1909	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Randall L. Cates.....	Fairfield ....	June 12, 1908	
Merle L. Colby.....	Winslow ....	May 28, 1908	App't Corpl. Red.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Joseph Perry.....	Oakland ....	May 19, 1908	Drp. May 31. Tak. up Aug. 11.
Charles F. Jones.....	Oakland ....	April 9, 1910	Re-enl. App't Corpl. Red.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Alexander, Vinal E.....	Benton .....	March 19, 1907	Hon. dis. March 18.
Alley, Chester H.....	Waterville ..	May 15, 1909	
Baker, Philip L.....	Fairfield ..	March 23, 1909	
Begin, Onisime J.....	Waterville ..	Aug. 15, 1908	Dropped March 31.
Branch, Cecil E.....	Waterville ..	March 17, 1908	Dropped May 31.
Branch, Chester A.....	Waterville ..	March 10, 1908	
Branch, George D.....	Waterville ..	March 10, 1908	
Burgess, William H.....	Waterville ..	Feb. 27, 1909	Dropped May 31.
Carrigan, Percy T.....	Waterville ..	Sept. 8, 1908	Dropped March 18.
Clifford, Theodore A.....	Waterville ..	Dec. 8, 1908	App't Cook.
Cote, Ernest J.....	Waterville ..	May 27, 1909	Dropped Jan. 31.
Crosby, Howard B.....	Waterville ..	May 21, 1907	Hon. dis. May 20.
Duval, Joseph.....	Waterville ..	Oct. 19, 1909	
Eldridge, Earle S.....	Fairfield ....	June 1, 1910	Re-enl. App't Mus.
Farwell, Pennell.....	Waterville ..	Feb. 10, 1909	Dropped March 18.
Gardiner, Clyde M.....	Waterville ..	April 2, 1907	Dishon. dis. March 17.
Getchell, Daniel F.....	Waterville ..	Aug. 24, 1909	
Lacombe, Alfred A.....	Waterville ..	June 26, 1909	Dropped Aug. 12.
McIver, John N.....	Winslow ....	June 14, 1908	
Murphy, Robert C.....	Waterville ..	March 12, 1907	Hon. dis. March 11.
Nutt, Emerson K.....	Fairfield ....	June 1, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Reynolds, Arthur S.....	Benton .....	March 10, 1908	Dropped Aug. 12.
Ronco, Frank F.....	Waterville ..	June 14, 1909	Drp. Jan. 31. Taken up Dec. 15.
Runnels, Ernest E.....	Waterville ..	June 30, 1909	Dropped March 31.
Soule, Seymour.....	Waterville ..	Jan. 6, 1909	App't Corpl. Red.
Spencer, Charles F.....	Benton .....	June 8, 1909	
Wescott, Frank R.....	Fairfield ....	June 3, 1908	Dropped March 18.

## Record of Captain Harold L. Pepper's Co. H—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Bragg, Carroll.....	Waterville	Feb. 15, 1910	Dropped May 31.
Bridges, Herbert C.....	Oakland	March 26, 1910	Dropped Aug. 12.
Bridges, Raymond C.....	Waterville	July 27, 1910	App't Corporal.
Carey, Henry H.....	Waterville	Jan. 18, 1910	
Cayford, John C.....	Waterville	June 14, 1909	Drp. Dec. 18, '09. Tak up May 31.
Corcoran, James.....	Waterville	March 15, 1910	
Dingley, Donald L.....	Oakland	Jan. 18, 1910	Dropped March 18.
Dubor, Harold.....	Waterville	March 26, 1910	App't Corporal.
Emerson, William H.....	Waterville	April 30, 1910	
Knowlton, Donald S.....	Fairfield	Jan. 7, 1910	App't Corporal.
Lachance, Frederick J.....	Waterville	Jan. 23, 1910	
Lambert, Joseph A.....	Waterville	March 25, 1910	
Langlois, Alfred.....	Waterville	June 8, 1910	
Larkin, William J.....	Waterville	March 25, 1910	
Leclair, Joseph A.....	Winslow	Feb. 26, 1910	
Morse, Frank H.....	Waterville	April 30, 1910	
Nye, Roger A.....	Waterville	Jan. 18, 1910	
O'Donnell, Timothy J.....	Waterville	March 15, 1910	
Peavey, William W.....	Oakland	May 10, 1910	App't Corpl. and Sergt.
Pierce, Harry R.....	Waterville	June 21, 1910	App't Musician.
Piper, Joseph V.....	Waterville	March 15, 1910	
Pooler, Raymond.....	Waterville	March 26, 1910	
Rancourt, Elmer F.....	Waterville	April 30, 1910	
Reynolds, Frank M.....	Waterville	March 25, 1910	
Reynolds, Ray S.....	Winslow	April 19, 1910	
Roderick, George.....	Waterville	Jan. 18, 1910	
Rogers, Albert R.....	Waterville	March 26, 1910	App't Corporal.
Spaulding, Samuel L.....	Oakland	Feb. 15, 1910	
Townsend, John B.....	Waterville	Dec. 2, 1910	
Wells, Angelo E.....	Waterville	March 15, 1910	
York, Clifford W.....	Waterville	April 26, 1910	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Harold L. Pepper.....	Captain.....	Waterville	Dec. 21, 1905
Hermon A. Crommett.....	First Lieutenant.....	Waterville	May 24, 1910
Guy A. Varney.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Waterville	May 24, 1910
James E. McMahon.....	First Sergeant.....	Waterville	Dec. 21, 1910
Robert W. Rogers.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	Waterville	Sept. 1, 1909
Frank C. Scott.....	Sergeant.....	Waterville	Oct. 22, 1908
Earle R. Steves.....	Sergeant.....	Fairfield	Feb. 8, 1910
Carleton A. Lightbody.....	Sergeant.....	Waterville	May 26, 1910
William W. Peavey.....	Sergeant.....	Oakland	Dec. 27, 1910
Chester H. Pierce.....	Corporal.....	Waterville	Dec. 22, 1909
Reed L. Hilton.....	Corporal.....	Oakland	Dec. 23, 1909
Raymond C. Bridges.....	Corporal.....	Waterville	Dec. 27, 1910
Harold Dubor.....	Corporal.....	Waterville	Dec. 27, 1910
Albert R. Rogers.....	Corporal.....	Waterville	Dec. 27, 1910
Donald S. Knowlton.....	Corporal.....	Fairfield	Dec. 27, 1910
Randall L. Cates.....	Cook.....	Fairfield	Aug. 1, 1908
Theodore A. Clifford.....	Cook.....	Waterville	July 1, 1910
Earle S. Eldridge.....	Musician.....	Fairfield	March 16, 1910
Harry R. Pierce.....	Musician.....	Waterville	June 21, 1910

**Record of Captain Ralph W. Bradish's Company I, Second  
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that  
have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.**

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF DATE.		REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>				
Ralph W. Bradish.....	Eastport.....	June	14, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>				
William F. Gilligan.....	Eastport.....	June	14, 1909	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
James F. Hamilton.....	Eastport.....	Oct.	10, 1906	Res. and Hon. dis. Aug. 1.
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.		
<i>Sergeants.</i>				
Charles J. Hamilton.....	Eastport.....	Feb.	11, 1907	Hon. dis. Feb. 10.
George Green.....	Eastport.....	June	8, 1908	
Samuel G. Brown, Jr.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	26, 1909	
Ethelbert G. Cummings.....	Eastport.....	March	25, 1907	Hon. dis. Mar. 24.
David B. Cook.....	Eastport.....	April	5, 1909	
Henry Smith.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	26, 1909	
<i>Corporals.</i>				
Harry W. Potter.....	Eastport.....	April	6, 1908	[10. App't Corpl. Drp. Apr. 29. Taken up June
Fred E. Brown.....	Eastport.....	June	8, 1908	Dropped Feb. 11.
Fred Mitchell.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	4, 1909	
Julius W. MacDonald.....	Eastport.....	June	8, 1908	App't Sergeant.
<i>Cook.</i>				
Charles F. Stevenson.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	15, 1909	
<i>Musician.</i>				
Charles F. Gilligan.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	4, 1909	
William F. Gilligan, Jr.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	4, 1909	App't Corporal.
<i>Privates.</i>				
Armstrong, Roy A.....	Eastport.....	July	15, 1909	Dropped Feb. 11.
Black, James P.....	Eastport.....	April	5, 1909	
Cassidy, Thomas L.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	21, 1907	Hon. dis. Jan. 20.
Cheverie, Frank C.....	Eastport.....	March	25, 1907	Dropped Mar. 7.
Chevrier, Joseph A.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	21, 1907	Hon. dis. Jan. 20.
Clark, Frank.....	Eastport.....	June	2, 1908	
Cox, John H.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	4, 1909	
Degrass, Harry.....	Eastport.....	Feb.	10, 1908	Dropped Apr. 29.
Gough, Isaac D.....	Eastport.....	June	28, 1907	Hon. dis. June 27.
Goulding, James L.....	Eastport.....	July	19, 1909	
Holland, Joseph.....	Eastport.....	Feb.	29, 1909	
Howard, Fred G.....	Eastport.....	April	6, 1908	Dropped Apr. 29.
Kelly, Charles E.....	Eastport.....	Aug.	1, 1909	Died Oct. 22.
Kierstead, Walter G.....	Eastport.....	March	5, 1909	
Lawrence Warren.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	4, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 19.
Matthews, William G.....	Eastport.....	Feb.	3, 1908	
Morrill, Millage.....	Eastport.....	Sept.	6, 1909	
Morrison, Percy W.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	4, 1909	
Potter, George F.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	4, 1909	
Shaw, Arthur J.....	Eastport.....	March	16, 1908	Dropped Aug. 20.
Tatton, Simeon J.....	Eastport.....	June	23, 1907	Died May 27.
Whalen, Frank.....	Eastport.....	Feb.	10, 1908	
Whelpley, Aubrey B.....	Eastport.....	March	25, 1907	Hon. dis. Mar. 24.
Whelpley, Charles B.....	Eastport.....	April	6, 1908	Drp. Mar. 7. Taken up Jul. 16.
Wilber, Hyrum E.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	4, 1909	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.				
Arnault, Peter.....	Eastport.....	Aug.	9, 1910	
Brown, Ethelbert G.....	Eastport.....	Jan.	12, 1910	
Buck, Milford R.....	Eastport.....	Aug.	9, 1910	App't Cook.

## Record of Captain Ralph W. Bradish's Company I—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.		REMARKS.
Buckley, John P. ....	Eastport. ....	May	31, 1910	
Buckley, Prescott. ....	Eastport. ....	June	27, 1910	
Cassidy, Thomas L. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug.	9, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 19.
Chevrier, Edmund A. ....	Eastport. ....	May	31, 1910	App't Corporal.
Cummings, Ethelbert G. ....	Eastport. ....	June	27, 1910	App't Corporal.
Cummings, Theodore L. ....	Eastport. ....	May	15, 1907	Drp. Sep. 20, '09. Tak up Mar. [14. Hon. dis. Nov. 8.
Farris, Guy F. ....	Eastport. ....	March	14, 1910	Dropped Aug. 20.
Foley, John W. ....	Eastport. ....	Jan.	4, 1909	Drp. Aug. 23, '09. Tak. up Jun.
Freeman, George H. ....	Eastport. ....	May	31, 1910	[10. App't Corp'l.
Greenlaw Cecil L. ....	Eastport. ....	March	25, 1907	Drp. Jul. 17, '09. Tak up Aug. 20.
Hamilton, Charles J. ....	Eastport. ....	April	16, 1910	App't 1st Sergeant.
Hooper, Wallace E. ....	Eastport. ....	May	31, 1910	[22. Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 19.
Kirk, James F. ....	Eastport. ....	July	15, 1909	Drp. Sep. 20, '09. Tak. up. A. g.
Lank, Lester R. ....	Eastport. ....	June	9, 1908	Drp. Aug. 23, '09. Tak up Jun. 29.
Logan, Fred. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug.	9, 1910	
McConnell, George. ....	Eastport. ....	May	21, 1910	
McConnell, William. ....	Eastport. ....	March	26, 1910	
McCoy, William M. ....	Eastport. ....	Jan.	12, 1910	
McLellan, Charles H. ....	Eastport. ....	March	21, 1910	
McLeod, John. ....	Eastport. ....	May	21, 1910	
McShea, John E. ....	Eastport. ....	Jan.	12, 1910	
Marsh, Hugh. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug.	6, 1910	App't Musician.
Murray, Sidney G. ....	Eastport. ....	June	24, 1907	Drp. Sep. 23, '09. Tak up Aug. 22.
Robinson, George W. ....	Eastport. ....	Feb.	21, 1910	
Sawyer, James W. ....	Eastport. ....	May	6, 1910	
Sprague, Thomas. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug.	9, 1910	
Whelpley, Norris C. ....	Eastport. ....	March	21, 1910	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Ralph W. Bradish. ....	Captain. ....	Eastport. ....	June 14, 1909
William F. Gilligan. ....	First Lieutenant. ....	Eastport. ....	June 14, 1909
Charles J. Hamilton. ....	Second Lieutenant. ....	Eastport. ....	June 14, 1909
George Green. ....	First Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	April 16, 1910
Samuel G. Brown, Jr. ....	Q. M. Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	July 12, 1909
David B. Cook. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	July 31, 1908
Henry Smith. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	July 26, 1909
MacDonald, Julius W. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	July 26, 1909
Harry W. Potter. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	July 26, 1909
Fred Mitchell. ....	Sergeant. ....	Eastport. ....	July 26, 1909
Ethelbert G. Cummings. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 16, 1910
William F. Gilligan, Jr. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 16, 1910
Edmund A. Chevrier. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 16, 1910
John W. Foley. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 16, 1910
Charles F. Stevenson. ....	Corporal. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 16, 1910
Charles F. Gilligan. ....	Cook. ....	Eastport. ....	Jan. 27, 1906
Milford R. Buck. ....	Cook. ....	Eastport. ....	Aug. 9, 1910
Hugh Marsh. ....	Musician. ....	Eastport. ....	April 1, 1909
			Aug. 6, 1910

Record of Captain Daniel B. Belcher's Company K, 2nd Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Daniel B. Belcher.....	Farmington.	June 14, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Joseph F. Norton.....	Farmington.	June 14, 1906	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Arthur C. Lowell.....	Farmington.	Oct. 27, 1908	
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William Black.....	Farmington..	Oct. 8, 1908	
John H. Gilkey.....	Farmington..	Mar. 21, 1909	
Percy L. Roberts.....	Farmington..	June 20, 1909	
George H. Brown.....	Farmington..	Mar. 1, 1909	
Archie N. Norton.....	Farmington..	Jan. 6, 1907	Hon. dis. Jan. 5.
Harold G. Newell.....	Farmington..	July 28, 1908	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harry A. Craig.....	Farmington..	June 11, 1907	App't Serg't. Hon. dis. June 10.
Lester L. Bennett.....	Farmington..	Jan. 7, 1909	App't Sergeant.
Hervy B. Jennings.....	Farmington..	June 11, 1908	
Ephraim R. Hackett.....	Farmington..	June 10, 1909	
Robert F. White.....	Farmington..	June 10, 1909	
<i>Cook.</i>			
John A. Goldsmith.....	Industry....	July 29, 1908	
<i>Musician.</i>			
Van A. Bean.....	Farmington..	Dec. 19, 1908	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Abbott, Alfred P.....	Farmington..	Oct. 27, 1909	
Bennett, John E.....	Farmington..	Aug. 17, 1908	Dropped July 28.
Bradly, John J.....	Farmington..	Apr. 21, 1908	
Collins, Irvin G.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Crosby, Arthur.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	
Crosby, Charles I.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	
Daisey, William H.....	Farmington..	May 1, 1909	
Dingley, Roland S.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	
Dobbins, George W.....	Farmington..	July 25, 1910	Re-enl. App't Cook.
Dunlap, Clarence J.....	Farmington..	June 24, 1909	
Dyer, Claude A.....	Wilton.....	June 28, 1909	
Gilbert, Harold D.....	Farmington..	July 12, 1909	Dropped Sept. 12.
Grounder, Joseph.....	Farmington..	Apr. 9, 1908	
Grounder, Joseph N.....	Farmington..	Apr. 9, 1908	
Hinkley, Clarence A.....	Farmington..	Feb. 1, 1909	
Hiscock, Walter B.....	Farmington..	Apr. 9, 1908	
Hodgkins, Ivan E.....	Temple.....	June 28, 1907	Hon. dis. June 27.
Jennings, Curtis M.....	Farmington..	June 4, 1909	
Jennings, Erlon H.....	Farmington..	Nov. 12, 1908	
Knowlton, Ernest S.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	
Larrabee, Charles E.....	Farmington..	June 3, 1909	Dropped July 28.
Luce, Perlie C.....	Kingfield....	Apr. 13, 1908	Dropped Feb. 14.
McLerey, Robert B.....	Farmington..	Mar. 14, 1907	Hon. dis. Mar. 13.
Marsh, Seward J.....	Farmington..	June 28, 1909	Dropped July 28.
Morrow, Raymond H.....	Farmington..	June 27, 1907	Hon. dis. June 26.
Morrow, Gilbert M.....	Farmington..	June 11, 1907	Hon. dis. June 10.
Newton, Orin O.....	Farmington..	Jan. 14, 1907	Hon. dis. Jan. 13.
Norton, Roy F.....	Farmington..	June 12, 1908	
Noyes, Carrol C.....	Phillips.....	June 19, 1908	App't Corporal.
Pratt, Lyde S.....	Farmington..	June 28, 1909	Dropped July 28.
Roderick, Arthur D.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	
Sprague, Carroll E.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	
Tardy, Schuyler C.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	
Tardy, Victor.....	Farmington..	June 10, 1908	Dis. w. o. h. Sep. 12.

### Record of Captain Daniel B. Belcher's Company K— Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
Titcomb, John S.....	Farmington..	Dec. 19, 1908	App't Corporal.
Vincent, Edward W.....	Farmington..	Nov. 26, 1908	App't Corporal.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Bean, Merle L.....	Farmington..	Nov. 24, 1908	Drp. Sep. 14 '09. Tak. up Jul. 21.
Bragg, John I.....	Farmington..	Feb. 27, 1908	Drp. Sep. 14 '09. Tak. up Mar. [29. Tr. to Co. A, Aug. 9.
Chisholm, Clyde E.....	Farmington..	May 31, 1910	
Hardy, Elbert E.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1910	App't Musician.
Higgins, Ralph E.....	Farmington..	June 24, 1910	
Hutchinson, Carl S.....	Farmington..	May 10, 1910	
Locke, William T.....	Farmington..	Apr. 28, 1910	Hon. dis. June 6.
McLeary, Robert B.....	Farmington..	Aug. 21, 1910	
Mace, William E.....	Farmington..	Feb. 1, 1910	
Marr, Vernon W.....	Farmington..	May 31, 1910	
Nickerson, Charles G.....	Farmington..	Apr. 21, 1910	
Noble, Fred F.....	Farmington..	May 9, 1910	
Paul Herschel W.....	Farmington..	May 28, 1910	
Paul, Lester C.....	Farmington..	May 28, 1910	
Pratt, Almon.....	New Vine yard.....	Aug. 21, 1910	
Waugh, Henry W.....	Farmington..	May 31, 1910	
Waugh, Jesse C.....	Farmington..	May 30, 1910	
West, Henry J.....	Farmington..	May 31, 1910	
Wright, Burdell.....	Farmington..	Mar. 31, 1910	
Wyman, Charles G.....	Wilton.....	June 30, 1910	

### Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Daniel B. Belcher.....	Captain.....	Farmington..	June 14, 1906
Joseph F. Norton.....	First Lieutenant.....	Farmington..	June 14, 1906
Arthur C. Lowell.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Farmington..	Oct. 27, 1908
William Black.....	First Sergeant.....	Farmington..	Mar. 11, 1909
John H. Gilkey.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	Farmington..	Mar. 11, 1909
Percy L. Roberts.....	Sergeant.....	Farmington..	June 20, 1906
George H. Brown.....	Sergeant.....	Farmington..	June 20, 1906
Harold G. Newell.....	Sergeant.....	Farmington..	July 27, 1909
Lester L. Bennett.....	Sergeant.....	Farmington..	July 11, 1910
Hervey B. Jennings.....	Corporal.....	Farmington..	July 27, 1909
Ephraim R. Hackett.....	Corporal.....	Farmington..	July 27, 1909
Robert F. White.....	Corporal.....	Farmington..	Nov. 9, 1909
Carrol C. Noyes.....	Corporal.....	Phillips.....	Jan. 28, 1910
Edward W. Vincent.....	Corporal.....	Farmington..	June 9, 1910
John S. Titcomb.....	Corporal.....	Farmington..	July 11, 1910
John A. Goldsmith.....	Cook.....	Industry.....	July 29, 1908
George W. Dobbins.....	Cook.....	Farmington..	June 9, 1910
Van A. Bean.....	Musician.....	Farmington..	Jan. 3, 1907
Elbert E. Hardy.....	Musician.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1910

Record of Captain Elson A. Hosford's Company L, 2nd Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Elson A. Hosford.....	Houlton.....	May 18, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Harry M. Perry.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 12, 1905	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Edward F. Keating.....	Houlton.....	May 18, 1909	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Ernest A. Blair.....	Houlton.....	Mar. 21, 1908	1st Serg't. Red. to Serg't.
Walter J. Keating.....	Houlton.....	May 16, 1910	Re-enlisted.
Thomas D. Dobbins.....	Houlton.....	May 13, 1908	
Frederick J. Huggard.....	Houlton.....	May 17, 1907	Hon. dis. May 16.
Burns McIntyre.....	Houlton.....	Aug. 6, 1910	Re-enl. App't 1st Serg't.
James S. Adams.....	Houlton.....	May 21, 1909	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Vernon D. Mitchell.....	Linneus.....	May 8, 1907	Hon. dis. May 7.
Earl H. Hosford.....	Houlton.....	May 21, 1910	Re-enl. App't Serg't.
Ernest L. Brewer.....	Houlton.....	Feb. 25, 1908	
Harry T. Wilson.....	Houlton.....	May 27, 1908	
Frank A. Nevers.....	Houlton.....	June 15, 1908	
<i>Cook.</i>			
<i>Musician.</i>			
George T. Fleming.....	Houlton.....	Feb. 6, 1910	Re-enlisted.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Ambrose, Francis S.....	Houlton.....	May 18, 1909	
Boxton, Harvey.....	Houlton.....	July 15, 1909	
Bragdon, Ray A.....	Houlton.....	July 24, 1909	Dropped Feb. 21.
Bragdon, Roy M.....	Houlton.....	July 14, 1909	
Brown, George W.....	Houlton.....	June 1, 1909	
Cookson, Horace E.....	Dyer Brook.....	Apr. 14, 1908	Dropped Feb. 21.
Cordrey, George B.....	Linneus.....	Mar. 17, 1908	
Fox, Clarence C.....	Hodgdon.....	June 23, 1909	
Cummings, Thomas.....	Houlton.....	Apr. 7, 1908	
Curtis, Frank A.....	Monticello.....	Mar. 17, 1908	
Estabrook, George W.....	Houlton.....	June 2, 1908	
Fortier, John P.....	Houlton.....	June 23, 1909	
Glidden, Luther W.....	Hodgdon.....	July 7, 1909	
Goodell, Roy B.....	Houlton.....	June 29, 1909	
Graham, Levi J.....	Houlton.....	Feb. 18, 1908	
Hanson, Freeman H.....	Littleton.....	July 1, 1909	
Herrick, Lyndell F.....	Houlton.....	Mar. 31, 1908	App't Corporal.
Herrick, Perley E.....	Houlton.....	July 21, 1909	
Holmes, Charles A.....	Houlton.....	Apr. 1, 1908	
Jackins, Guy A.....	Hodgdon.....	June 30, 1909	
Keith, Robert H.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 21, 1908	App't Corporal.
Kelley, Clarence G.....	Dyer Brook.....	Apr. 14, 1908	Dropped Feb. 21.
Orser, Rexford.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 8, 1909	
Perrigo, Warren L.....	Hodgdon.....	June 23, 1909	
Powers, Fayette A.....	Dyer Brook.....	May 12, 1908	Dropped Feb. 21.
Reed, Jesse L.....	Dyer Brook.....	Apr. 7, 1908	Died Apr. 9.
Ross, Laurel S.....	Houlton.....	July 23, 1909	
Russell, Harold J.....	Linneus.....	June 30, 1909	
Russell, James F.....	Oakfield.....	May 12, 1908	
Skofield, Frank.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 8, 1909	
Sweet, Alfred A.....	Littleton.....	Mar. 31, 1908	
Tidd, Roland E.....	Hodgdon.....	June 23, 1909	Hon. dis. Nov. 25.

## Record of Capt. Elson A. Hosford's Company L—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
Watson, Ralph W.....	Houlton.....	May 4, 1909	
Weed, Abner E.....	Littleton.....	Mar. 24, 1908	
Weed, Arthur G.....	Houlton.....	Sep. 1, 1909	App't Musician.
Woodard, Gardner L.....	Houlton.....	May 19, 1908	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Cummings, Percy L.....	Houlton.....	Feb. 2, 1910	App't Cook.
Cummings, William H.....	Houlton.....	Apr. 18, 1910	
Davis, William E.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 19, 1910	
Frederick, Thomas.....	Houlton.....	July 13, 1910	
Hardy, Nelson J.....	Houlton.....	Apr. 19, 1910	
Hartin, Perley.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 19, 1910	Hon. dis. Nov. 25.
Lovely, Robert O.....	Houlton.....	June 10, 1910	App't Cook.
Mitchell, Vernon D.....	Linneus.....	July 23, 1910	App't Corporal.
Roberts, Benjamin C.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 12, 1910	
Seamans, George H.....	Houlton.....	Sep. 28, 1910	
Sherman, Harland M.....	Hodgdon.....	Feb. 2, 1910	
Williams, Orrin N.....	Cary.....	Oct. 19, 1910	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Elson A. Hosford.....	Captain.....	Houlton.....	May 18, 1909
Harry M. Perry.....	First Lieutenant.....	Houlton.....	Dec. 12, 1905
Edward F. Keating.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Houlton.....	May 18, 1909
Burns McIntyre.....	First Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	Aug. 23, 1910
Walter J. Keating.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	June 23, 1909
Ernest A. Blair.....	Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 9, 1907
Thomas D. Dobbins.....	Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	May 13, 1908
James S. Adams.....	Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	July 15, 1908
Earl H. Hosford.....	Sergeant.....	Houlton.....	July 25, 1910
Ernest L. Brewer.....	Corporal.....	Houlton.....	June 23, 1909
Harry T. Wilson.....	Corporal.....	Houlton.....	May 27, 1908
Frank A. Nevers.....	Corporal.....	Houlton.....	June 23, 1908
Robert H. Keith.....	Corporal.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 6, 1910
Vernon D. Mitchell.....	Corporal.....	Linneus.....	July 25, 1910
Lyndell F. Herrick.....	Corporal.....	Houlton.....	July 25, 1910
Robert O. Lovely.....	Cook.....	Houlton.....	June 22, 1910
Percy L. Cummings.....	Cook.....	Houlton.....	Aug. 20, 1910
George T. Flemming.....	Musician.....	Houlton.....	July 21, 1909
Arthur G. Weed.....	Musician.....	Houlton.....	Jan. 5, 1910



Record of Captain James F. Bagley's Company M, Second Regiment of Infantry N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Captain.</i>			
James F. Bagley.....	Nat'l S. H....	Apr. 19, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Miles Tremblay.....	Winthrop....	July 8, 1907	Resigned.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Fred S. Rand.....	Augusta.....	July 20, 1908	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Harlan E. Keyes.....	Augusta.....	Oct. 2, 1909	
Jesse B. Lewis.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 31, 1909	
Clarence D. Hallett.....	Augusta.....	July 5, 1908	Red. Dis. w. o. h. June 21.
Fred B. Perley.....	Vassalboro....	Aug. 2, 1907	Prom. 1st Lieut.
Roy H. Day.....	Augusta.....	Jun. 22, 1910	Re-enlisted.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harold L. Metcalf.....	Augusta.....	May 14, 1910	Re-enl. App't Sgt.
Ernest A. Barnes.....	Augusta.....	June 1, 1908	
Otis E. Douglass.....	Augusta.....	May 1, 1909	App't Sgt. Drp. Aug. 17.
Orville V. Bruce.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 23, 1909	App't Sergeant.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Alton E. Williams.....	Winthrop....	June 5, 1908	
Paul P. Maillard.....	Nat'l S. H....	Oct. 5, 1908	Reduced to Priv.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Thomas C. Freeman.....	Augusta.....	Jan. 6, 1908	
Henry J. Patten.....	Augusta.....	June 12, 1908	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barrett, Joseph J.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 14, 1908	Dropped July 16.
Conant, Thomas H.....	Nat'l S. H....	Mar. 4, 1907	Hon. dis. Mar. 3.
Dale, Ralph B.....	Nat'l S. H....	July 19, 1909	Dropped May 17.
Gabree, Carl E.....	Augusta.....	Jan. 25, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 5.
Gray, Richard.....	Hallowell....	Nov. 8, 1909	
Hanson, Hansey C.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 6, 1909	
Keenan, Clarence.....	Augusta.....	May 25, 1908	
Kirkwood, Henry A.....	Augusta.....	Jan. 18, 1909	App't Corporal.
LeClair, Frank.....	Augusta.....	June 29, 1910	Re-enlisted.
LeClair, Joseph.....	Augusta.....	Jan. 6, 1908	Dis. w. o. h. June 1.
Maxwell, Charles A.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 23, 1909	Dropped Mar. 29.
Michaud, Perley J.....	Augusta.....	Feb. 18, 1908	
Mongeon, Jeremiah F.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 20, 1908	
Nadeau, Philip.....	Augusta.....	June 10, 1908	Dis. June 9, 1909.
Nichols, Charles F.....	Augusta.....	Jan. 18, 1909	Dropped Nov. 4.
Nichols, Albert S.....	Augusta.....	May 27, 1908	Dropped Nov. 4.
O'Connor, Lewis F.....	Augusta.....	July 26, 1909	Dropped Jan. 3.
Parsons, Alvah O.....	Augusta.....	June 29, 1907	Hon. dis. June 28.
Robinson, Stephen J.....	Augusta.....	Oct. 11, 1909	
Rush, Arthur H.....	Augusta.....	June 3, 1907	Hon. dis. June 2.
Savage, Charles W.....	Augusta.....	June 29, 1910	Re-enl. App't Corp'l & Serg't.
Scott, William A.....	Augusta.....	Mar. 30, 1908	App't Corporal.
Sherburne, Eugene.....	Readfield....	May 4, 1908	
Trask, Joseph O.....	Augusta.....	Jan. 30, 1909	
Williams, Clarence L.....	Winthrop....	Mar. 2, 1908	App't Corporal.
Williams, Marshall H.....	Augusta.....	May 27, 1908	App't Corporal.

## Record of Captain James F. Bagley's Company M—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	REMARKS.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Briggs, Delmont S.....	Vassalboro...	April 25, 1910	
Brown, Forest J.....	Vassalboro...	April 25, 1910	
Dowling, John E.....	Augusta....	April 30, 1910	
Duplissa, William.....	Augusta....	Aug. 15, 1910	Dropped Dec. 31.
Ewer, Everett E.....	Augusta....	April 30, 1910	
Fletcher, John A.....	Nat'l S. H....	May 7, 1910	
Fossett, Irving R.....	Nat'l S. H....	May 1, 1910	Dropped Oct. 25.
Haskell, Ernest B.....	Augusta....	April 4, 1910	
Hatch, Rudolph L.....	Hallowell....	Jan. 10, 1910	Dropped April 8.
Heath, Harold R.....	Augusta....	April 4, 1910	
Hedemark, Frank.....	Augusta....	Dec. 5, 1910	
Huggins, George M.....	Vassalboro...	April 4, 1910	
Huggins, Mark H.....	Vassalboro...	April 4, 1910	
Jaquith, John A.....	Vassalboro...	April 4, 1910	
Judkins, Harold C.....	Augusta....	April 30, 1910	
Larrabee, Charles E.....	Augusta....	May 30, 1910	
Malloy, Philip S.....	Augusta....	May 7, 1910	App't Cook
Malloy, William H.....	Augusta....	July 18, 1910	
Meigs, George R.....	Augusta....	April 28, 1910	
Morse, Harold E.....	Vassalboro...	April 4, 1910	
Pinkham, Harold A.....	Augusta....	April 4, 1910	
Pinkham, Charles M.....	Nat'l S. H....	May 7, 1910	
Rush, Arthur H.....	Augusta....	Aug. 8, 1910	
Smiley, Maurice W.....	Vassalboro...	Dec. 5, 1910	
Smith, Guy I.....	Augusta....	April 25, 1910	
Smith, Robert J.....	Nat'l S. H....	May 12, 1910	Dropped Dec. 31.
Starks, Henry A.....	Augusta....	Dec. 5, 1910	
Trask, Leon E.....	Augusta....	Dec. 5, 1910	
True, Ber: I.....	Windsor....	April 30, 1910	
True, Joseph G.....	Vassalboro...	April 4, 1910	
Turck, Dana C.....	Nat'l S. H....	May 1, 1910	Dropped Oct. 25.
Winter, William W., Jr.....	Chelsea....	April 17, 1910	

## Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
James F. Bagley.....	Captain.....	Nat'l S. H....	April 19, 1909
Fred B. Perley.....	First Lieutenant.....	Vassalboro...	Feb. 14, 1910
Fred S. Rand.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Augusta....	July 20, 1908
Harlan E. Keyes.....	First Sergeant.....	Augusta....	March 1, 1909
Jesse B. Lewis.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	Augusta....	July 15, 1908
Roy H. Day.....	Sergeant.....	Augusta....	Sept. 13, 1909
Harold L. Metcalf.....	Sergeant.....	Augusta....	Jan. 12, 1910
Orville V. Bruce.....	Sergeant.....	Augusta....	June 1, 1910
Charles W. Savage.....	Sergeant.....	Augusta....	Aug. 18, 1910
Clarence L. Williams.....	Corporal.....	Winthrop....	Feb. 18, 1910
Henry A. Kirkwood.....	Corporal.....	Augusta....	March 21, 1910
Marshall H. Williams.....	Corporal.....	Augusta....	May 10, 1910
William A. Scott.....	Corporal.....	Augusta....	May 10, 1910
Ernest A. Barnes.....	Corporal.....	Augusta....	Aug. 18, 1910
Alton E. Williams.....	Cook.....	Winthrop....	June 15, 1908
Philip S. Malloy.....	Cook.....	Augusta....	July 16, 1910
Thomas C. Freeman.....	Musician.....	Augusta....	June 15, 1908
Henry J. Patten.....	Musician.....	Augusta....	May 24, 1909

Record of Lieutenant Commander Guy L. Weymouth's Ship's  
Company Naval Reserve, showing the changes that have  
taken place from January 1, 1910, to December 31, 1910.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
<i>Lieutenant.</i>			
Louis S. Heseltine.....	Portland ....	March 4, 1908	Resigned.
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.) Exec. Officer and Adj't.</i>			
Charles E. Fogg.....	Portland ....	Dec. 21, 1909	Prom. Lieut.
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.) and Assistant Surgeon.</i>			
George H. Turner, Jr. ....	Portland ....	March 28, 1906	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Chief Petty Officers.</i>			
Charles L. Morgan.....	Portland ....	May 6, 1909	
Cyril D. Bond.....	Portland ....	March 1, 1908	Dropped June 8.
FIRST DIVISION.			
DATE OF RANK.			
<i>Ensign.</i>			
Harold H. Doble.....	Portland ....	March 3, 1909	Prom. Lieut. (J. G.)
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Petty Officers.</i>			
Herman Brown.....	Portland ....	Aug. 3, 1907	Hon. dis. Aug. 2.
Thomas D. St. Clair.....	Portland ....	Oct. 25, 1908	Dropped June 20.
Fred S. Hall.....	Portland ....	Jan. 23, 1907	Hon. dis. Jan. 22.
Harry Christensen.....	So. Portland.	May 8, 1910	Re-enl. App't B. M. 1st Cl.
Henry O. Finch.....	Portland ....	Jan. 8, 1908	App't Yeo. 1st Cl.
William C. Sinclair.....	Portland ....	Nov. 23, 1907	Dis. w. o. h. April 7.
<i>Seamen.</i>			
Allen, Fred E.....	Portland ....	June 23, 1909	
Bean, Frank L.....	Portland ....	March 3, 1909	
Berry, Lewis R.....	Portland ....	Sept. 22, 1909	Dropped Feb. 23.
Bonny, Alton G.....	Portland ....	May 12, 1909	Dropped June 20.
Boyce, Fred F.....	Portland ....	Feb. 3, 1909	App't Yeo. 3d Cl. & Q. M. 1st Cl.
Bragdon, William J.....	Portland ....	June 30, 1909	
Clark, William E.....	Portland ....	Sept. 18, 1908	App't Q. M. 3d Cl.
Crane, John C.....	Portland ....	June 30, 1909	Dropped Aug. 15.
Dahl, Robert.....	Portland ....	July 14, 1909	Dropped March 25.
Daly, Leslie S.....	Portland ....	Oct. 7, 1907	Hon. dis. Oct. 6.
Doyle, Albert T.....	Portland ....	March 3, 1909	
Flagg, Willis C.....	Portland ....	June 30, 1909	Dropped May 12.
Jellison, Frank.....	Portland ....	July 29, 1908	App't Cox. Red. App't Cox.
Larochelle, James A.....	Portland ....	May 22, 1910	Re-enl. App't G. M. 1st Cl.
Larsen, Thomas O.....	Portland ....	March 12, 1909	Drp. Feb. 23. Taken up May 31.
McCafferty, William H.....	Portland ....	July 14, 1909	Dropped Aug. 15.
Page, Charles A.....	Portland ....	June 28, 1909	
Patchin, Raymond D.....	Portland ....	Dec. 30, 1908	Dropped Aug. 15.
Reagan, Martin F.....	Portland ....	March 29, 1909	Dropped Aug. 15.
Reidy, James A.....	Portland ....	Feb. 17, 1909	App't Yeo. 1st Cl.
Scalley, Harry E.....	Portland ....	April 28, 1909	App't G. M. 3d Cl.
Swan, Percy M.....	Portland ....	March 15, 1909	Dropped Mar. 25.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Brackett, Clifton D.....	So. Portland.	July 18, 1910	
Bragdon Harry A.....	Portland ....	March 31, 1910	
Bragdon, Sumner E.....	Portland ....	April 14, 1910	
Durloo, Melvin W.....	Portland ....	Aug. 17, 1910	
Higgins, Ernest I.....	Portland ....	April 6, 1910	
Knight, Edward J.....	Portland ....	Aug. 24, 1910	
Gilchrist, James R.....	Portland ....	March 30, 1910	
Larsen, Charles L.....	Portland ....	July 12, 1910	Dropped Sept. 30.
Moore, Carle C.....	Portland ....	Aug. 3, 1910	
Moulton, Leroy D.....	Portland ....	June 30, 1910	App't Ch. B. M.
Mountford, Richard W.....	Portland ....	Aug. 3, 1910	
Nelson, Charles.....	Portland ....	Aug. 24, 1910	
Nelson, Chris.....	Portland ....	Aug. 29, 1910	
St. Clair, James L.....	Portland ....	July 19, 1910	
Sanborn, Lavator W., Jr.....	Portland ....	Aug. 12, 1910	
Stevens, George R.....	Portland ....	Sept. 14, 1910	
Stevens, Harold T.....	Portland ....	Oct. 2, 1907	Drp Oct. 1, '09. Tak up July 22.

## Record of Lieutenant Commander Guy L. Weymouth's Ship's Company—Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
SECOND DIVISION.			
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i>			
Guy L. Weymouth.....	Portland.....	Dec. 1, 1909	Prom. Lieut. and Lieut. [Com'g'r.
<i>Petty Officers.</i>			
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
Harold S. Davis.....	Portland.....	Jan. 29, 1908	Prom. Ensign.
Ernest C. Wagner.....	Portland.....	Aug. 14, 1909	Re-enlisted.
Maurice B. Durgin.....	So. Portland.....	Aug. 15, 1909	App't Chief G. M.
Austin B. Durgin.....	Portland.....	Oct. 17, 1909	
Maynard J. Pickett.....	Portland.....	April 4, 1909	App't Cox. & Ch. Q. M.
Earl S. Ginn.....	Portland.....	July 2, 1909	App't M. A. 1st Class.
<i>Seamen.</i>			
Boivin, Joseph H.....	Portland.....	Jan. 12, 1909	
Brewster, Samuel.....	Portland.....	Dec. 22, 1909	
Coolbroth, George F.....	Portland.....	Sep. 1, 1909	
Corkrey, William.....	Portland.....	Dec. 22, 1909	Dropped June 6.
Dyer, Edward E.....	C. Elizabeth.....	July 7, 1909	Dropped Jan. 5.
Elliott, John.....	Portland.....	July 15, 1908	
Fallona, Raymond M.....	So. Portland.....	June 9, 1909	
Given, Fred H.....	Portland.....	June 24, 1908	Drp. Jun. 6. Tak. up Dec. 14.
Hargadon, William L.....	Portland.....	Nov. 20, 1910	Re-enl. App't G. M. 3 <sup>rd</sup> Cl.
Jason, Arthur.....	Portland.....	Feb. 10, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Jan 5.
Johnson Henry J.....	Portland.....	Dec. 22, 1909	
Locke, Lemuel G.....	Portland.....	Jan. 20, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 5.
McGowan, George J.....	Portland.....	July 21, 1909	
McIntosh, Clinton S.....	Portland.....	June 2, 1909	
Mohan, Charles L.....	Portland.....	June 11, 1908	App't Coxswain.
Odlin, Charles W.....	Portland.....	June 2, 1909	
Reynolds, Carl W.....	Portland.....	Nov. 27, 1910	Re-enl. App't G. M. 1st Cl.
Robertson, Colin B.....	Portland.....	June 25, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 5.
Ronan, Timothy H.....	Portland.....	July 15, 1908	Dropped Aug. 30. [7.
Stowell, Daniel W.....	Portland.....	April 10, 1907	Drp. Dec. 30, '09. Hon. dis. Feb.
Wallace, William W.....	Portland.....	April 2, 1909	Dropped Mar. 18.
Waters, Francis M.....	Portland.....	Jan. 23, 1909	Dropped Feb. 8.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1910.			
Arey, Ernest L.....	So. Portland.....	Jan. 26, 1910	Drp. Jun. 27. Tak. up July 19.
Bachelder, Elmer N.....	Portland.....	April 11, 1910	
Benson, Clinton W.....	So. Portland.....	Dec. 21, 1910	
Brewster, Edward.....	Portland.....	Jan. 5, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 20.
Buckley, Harry F.....	Portland.....	Sep. 20, 1910	
Davis, Leroy E.....	Portland.....	June 9, 1910	
Demott, Philip.....	Portland.....	Oct. 5, 1910	
Dyer, William W.....	Portland.....	April 11, 1910	
Emery, Clarence E.....	Portland.....	Mar. 2, 1910	
Farr, Harry M.....	Portland.....	May 11, 1910	App't Yeo. 3d Class.
Flynn, Daniel J.....	Portland.....	Aug. 11, 1910	
Gingrass, Jules C.....	Portland.....	Feb. 9, 1910	
Harris, Edwin E.....	Portland.....	May 10, 1910	
Jenson, Carl.....	Portland.....	June 14, 1909	Trans. from 2d Co. C. A. C.
Jordan, Clinton S.....	So. Portland.....	Aug. 30, 1910	
Jordan, Edgar W.....	So. Portland.....	Aug. 22, 1910	
Keene, Charles G.....	Portland.....	Nov. 4, 1909	Trans. from 5th Co. C. A. C. Prom. Lt. (J.G.). Asst. P.M.
King, Charles H.....	Portland.....	Dec. 28, 1910	
Lafond, Arthur.....	Portland.....	Feb. 3, 1910	Dropped Aug. 30.
Leavitt, George F.....	So. Portland.....	Jan. 12, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 15.
Leighton, Clarence H.....	Portland.....	Dec. 7, 1910	[App't Q. M. 3d Cl.
Maddox, Fred A.....	Westbrook.....	July 10, 1908	Trans. from 12th Co. C. A. C.
Morrill, Guy L.....	Portland.....	Sep. 28, 1910	
Murray, Leo J.....	Portland.....	May 10, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Nov. 2.
Strout, Winfred M.....	So. Portland.....	Aug. 30, 1910	
Webber, Arthur B.....	C. Elizabeth.....	Jan. 19, 1910	
Welch, Harold W.....	Portland.....	Aug. 11, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Nov. 2.

### Record of Lieutenant Commander Guy L. Weymouth's Ship's Company—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.	REMARKS.
THIRD DIVISION.			
Adams, John R.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	App't Q. M. 3d Class.
Alperin, Henry.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Alperin, Hyman.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Atkinson, Clarence.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Boyer, Abraham H.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	Dropped July 16.
Burkett, William F.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Butler, William W.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Call, Norman M.....	Rockland....	May 26, 1910	Dropped Nov. 29.
Campbell, Frank L.....	Rockland....	May 26, 1910	
Crockett, Elmer.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	App't Yeo. 3d Cl. Drp. Nov. 29.
Day, Albert W.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Hall, Maurice W.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	App't Coxswain.
Havener, Pierre L.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Hoche, Herman L.....	Rockport....	May 26, 1910	
Howard, Percy.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	App't G. M. 3d Class.
Humphrey, Harry H.....	Glen Cove....	May 17, 1910	
Jones, Walter H.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Kalloch, Charles W.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Kirkpatrick, Bartholomew.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
McIntosh, Earle.....	Rockland....	May 24, 1910	
Marshall, Earle W.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	App't G. M. 1st Class.
Marston, Harold H.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Marston, Haynard L.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Mullen, Herbert R.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	Prom. Ensign.
Perry, Horace T.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Phillbrook, Herbert A.....	Rockland....	May 26, 1910	
Phillips, Harry.....	Rockland....	May 16, 1910	
Pollock, Joseph N.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Powers, Ellison W.....	Camden....	May 26, 1910	
Rhodes, William H.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Rider, Harold W.....	Thomaston....	May 17, 1910	
Rosenberg, Philip I.....	Rockland....	May 26, 1910	
Saunders, Charles A.....	Rockland....	July 22, 1910	
Smith, Ralph H.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	Dropped July 16.
Spear, Tyler W.....	Rockland....	July 22, 1910	
Thornton, Charles H.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	Dropped Nov. 29.
Trainer, Mont P.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	App't M. A. 1st Class.
Tripp, Lloyd R.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Veazie, Edward R.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	App't Chief B. M.
Webber, Ralph A.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Weymouth, Milton W.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	App't B. M. 1st Class.
White, Leon J.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Wilson, Ross L.....	Thomaston....	May 17, 1910	
Winslow, Hector B.....	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	App't Q. M. 1st Class.

### Present Organization of Ship's Company.

NAME.	RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF RANK.
Guy L. Weymouth.....	Lieutenant Commander.....	Portland ....	May 31, 1910
Charles E. Fogg.....	Lieutenant, Executive Officer and Adjutant.....	Portland ....	May 31, 1910
George H. Turner, Jr.....	Lieutenant (J. G.) and Assist- ant Surgeon.....	Portland ....	Mar. 28, 1906
Charles G. Keene.....	Lieutenant (J. G.) and Assist- ant Paymaster.....	Portland ....	May 28, 1910
Charles L. Morgan.....	Chief Master-at-Arms.....	Portland ....	June 1, 1909
Maynard L. Fickett.....	Chief Quartermaster.....	Portland ....	Aug. 13, 1910
FIRST DIVISION.			
Harold H. Doble.....	Lt. (J. G.).....	Portland ....	Mar. 17, 1910
Leroy D. Moulton.....	Chief B. M.....	Portland ....	Nov. 30, 1910
James A. Jarochele.....	G. M. 1st Class.....	Portland ....	Mar. 9, 1910
Harry Christensen.....	B. M. 1st Cl.....	So. Portland.	Nov. 30, 1910
Fred F. Boyce.....	Q. M. 1st Class.....	Portland ....	Nov. 30, 1910
Henry O. Finch.....	Yeo. 1st Cl.....	Portland ....	Mar. 9, 1910
Harry E. Scalley.....	G. M. 3d Class.....	Portland ....	Mar. 9, 1910
William E. Clark.....	Q. M. 3d Cl.....	Portland ....	Mar. 9, 1910
James A. Reidy.....	Yeo. 3d Cl.....	Portland ....	Nov. 30, 1910
Frank Jellison.....	Coxswain.....	Portland ....	Nov. 30, 1910
SECOND DIVISION.			
Harold S. Davis.....	Ensign.....	Portland ....	Mar. 23, 1910
Maurice B. Durgin.....	Chief G. M.....	Portland ....	June 8, 1910
Ernest C. Wagner.....	B. M. Chief.....	Portland ....	May 1, 1909
Earl S. Ginn.....	M. at A. 1st Cl.....	Portland ....	Mar. 23, 1910
Carl W. Reynolds.....	G. M. 1st Cl.....	Portland ....	Sept. 14, 1910
Austin B. Durgin.....	Q. M. 1st Cl.....	Portland ....	Jan. 4, 1909
William L. Hargadon.....	G. M. 3d Cl.....	Portland ....	Mar. 23, 1910
Fred A. Maddox.....	Q. M. 3d Cl.....	Westbrook..	Sept. 14, 1910
Harry M. Farr.....	Yeo. 3d Cl.....	Portland ....	Sept. 7, 1910
Charles L. Mohan.....	Coxswain.....	Portland ....	Sept. 14, 1910
THIRD DIVISION.			
Herbert R. Mullen.....	Ensign.....	Rockland ...	May 26, 1910
Edward R. Veazie.....	Chief B. M.....	Rockland ...	June 5, 1910
Mont P. Trainer.....	M. A. 1st Cl.....	Rockland ...	June 5, 1910
Milton W. Weymouth.....	B. M. 1st Cl.....	Rockland ...	June 5, 1910
Earle W. Marshall.....	G. M. 1st Cl.....	Rockland ...	June 6, 1910
Hector B. Winslow.....	Q. M. 1st Cl.....	Rockland ...	June 5, 1910
Percy Howard.....	G. M. 3rd Cl.....	Rockland ...	June 5, 1910
John R. Adams.....	Q. M. 3rd Cl.....	Rockland ...	June 5, 1910
Maurice W. Hall.....	Coxswain.....	Rockland ...	June 5, 1910

TABLE H.

REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

PURCHASED FROM STATE APPROPRIATIONS.	
MILITIA FUND.	
Ordnance and ordnance stores.....	\$95 90
Clothing and equipment.....	1,511 65
Camp equipage.....	59 43
Hospital supplies.....	1 78
Publications.....	119 20
Miscellaneous tools and supplies.....	216 30
Total.....	\$2,504 26
SUPPORT OF NAVAL MILITIA.	
Clothing and equipage.....	\$994 04
Hospital supplies.....	18 88
Publications.....	15 00
Miscellaneous tools and supplies.....	14 85
Total.....	\$1,042 77
UNITED STATES APPROPRIATIONS.	
Drawn from War Department under Annual Allotment, Act of Congress amending Section 1661, Revised Statutes.	
Ordnance and ordnance stores.....	\$451 74
Clothing and equipment.....	498 64
Medical supplies.....	257 49
Subsistence stores.....	183 90
Publications.....	141 56
Total.....	\$1,533 33
Drawn from War Department under Act of Congress of May 27, 1908.	
Ordnance and ordnance stores.....	\$8,352 62
Clothing and equipment.....	13,766 34
Medical supplies.....	566 85
Signal Corps property.....	3,459 16
Publications.....	74 00
Total.....	\$26,218 97
Drawn from Navy Department, Appropriation, Arming and Equipping Naval Militia.	
Ordnance and ordnance stores.....	\$1,298 52
Clothing and equipage.....	2,767 85
Publications.....	81 05
Total.....	\$4,247 22

## Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1909.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1910.
CLASS II. SECTION 1.				
Pratt range board for 11 in. gun (1905).....	7			7
Gun deflection board (1905).....	4			4
Wind component indicator.....	4			4
Prediction scale.....	1			1
Set forward rules.....	1			1
Time interval recorders.....		24		24
W. H. Platting board (1904), complete.....	3	1		4
Lewis depression position finder (1907), complete.....	1	7		8
Azimuth instrument model (1900) MI.....		2		2
CLASS VII. SECTION 1.				
U. S. magazine rifle model 1903.....	1,580	22	22	1,580
Cleaning rods, cal. 30.....	292			292
Front sight covers.....	1,660	520		2,180
Oiler and thong cases.....	1,630	22	22	1,630
Screw drivers.....	316	4		320
Thongs and brushes.....	1,680	21	701	1,000
U. S. magazine rifle model 1898.....	32			32
Gallery practice rifle, cal. 22.....	102			102
Cleaning rods, cal. 22.....	127			127
Cartridge holders.....	660			660
Ramrods.....	152			152
Barrels with receivers, cal. 30.....	10			10
Barrels with receivers, cal. 22.....	50			50
CLASS VII. SECTION 2.				
Revolvers, Colt; cal. 38.....	40	100		140
Screw drivers.....	40			40
CLASS VII. SECTION 3.				
U. S. magazine rifle model 1892.....	1			1
CLASS VII. SECTION 5.				
N. C. Officers' swords and scabbards.....	20			20
Hospital Corps knives and scabbards.....	47			47
Musican's swords and scabbards.....	5			5
Knife bayonets mod. 1905.....	1,580			1,580
Bayonet scabbards 1905.....	1,560			1,560
Bayonets for mod. 1898 rifle.....	61			61
Bayonet scabbards (mod. 1897).....	56			56
CLASS VIII. SECTION 1.				
Ball cartridges, cal. 30 (1906).....	185,538	160,800	154,000	192,338
Blank cartridges cal. 30.....	30,641	10,000		40,641
Dummy cartridges, cal. 30.....	1,000			1,000
Guard cartridges, cal. 30, (1906).....	30,000			30,000
Gallery practice cartridges, cal. 22.....	951,281		298,000	658,281
Multiball cartridges, cal. 30.....	6,760			6,760
CLASS VIII. SECTION 2.				
Revolver ball cartridges, cal. 38.....		36,933	27,500	9,433
Revolver blank cartridges, cal. 38.....		5,000		5,000
CLASS IX. SECTION 1.				
Blanket roll straps, sets.....	1,600	100		1,700
Canteens.....	2,656			2,656
Canteen-haversack straps.....		350		350



Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1909.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1910.
CLASS IX. SECTION 1—CONCLUDED.				
Canteen straps, web.....	1,660			1,660
Cartridge belts, cal. 30.....	40			40
Cartridge belts, cal. 30 (1903).....	1,660			1,660
Cartridge belt suspenders.....	1,660			1,660
Cartridge belts, revolver, cal. 38.....	65	100		165
Cartridge boxes, McKeever, cal. 30.....	1,500	100		1,600
Cartridge boxes, revolver, cal. 38.....		100		100
Cups, tin.....	2,330			2,330
Forks.....	2,588			2,588
Gun slings mod. 1898.....	99			99
Gun slings mod. 1907.....	1,660			1,660
Haversacks.....	2,287		660	1,627
Knives.....	2,591			2,591
Meat cans, tin.....	2,370			2,370
Pouches for first aid packets mod. 1907.....		1,600		1,600
Revolver holsters.....	40	100		140
Sliding frogs.....	28	100		128
Spoons.....	2,598			2,598
Waist belts, russet.....	1,550	100		1,650
Waist belts, black.....	30			30
Waist belts, N. C. O. black.....	48			48
CLASS IX. SECTION 5.				
Saddles, complete, black.....	27			27
Bridles, complete, black.....	9			9
Saddles, complete, russet.....	40			40
Bridles, complete, russet.....	40			40
Bridles, watering.....	28			28
Curry combs.....	28			28
Halter headstalls and straps.....	28			28
Horse brushes.....	28			28
Lariats.....	28			28
Nose bags, khaki.....	28			28
Picket pins.....	28			28
Saddle bags, prs.....	28			28
Saddle blankets.....	48			48
Surcingles.....	28			28
Housings for general officers.....	6			6
Saddle cloths, dress.....	41			41
Saddle cloths, service.....	30			30
Insignia, for saddle cloth, dress.....	24			24
Insignia, for saddle cloth, service.....	6			6
Spurs, prs.....	9			9
CLASS X. SECTION 1.				
Arm chests, 1898.....	82			82
Arm chests, 1903.....	156	2	2	156
Arm lockers.....	30			30
CLASS X. SECTION 3.				
Hand axes and carriers.....	100			100
Pick, mattocks and carriers.....	150			150
Rules, folding 2 ft.....	25			25
Shovels and carriers.....	450			450
Wire cutters, 10 in.....	75			75
CLASS X. SECTION 5.				
Stencil outfits.....	29	14		43

## Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1909.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1910.
CLASS X. SECTION 7.				
Sliding targets, 6 x 6 .....	1			1
New National target carriers .....	12	3		15
Targets, int. frames .....	3		3	
Paper targets, A. B. C. F. K. ....	2,432		1,932	500
Pasters, white and black .....	100,000		100,000	
Skirmish, target frames .....	50	100		150
Cloth silhouettes, D. and E. ....	8			8
Paper silhouettes, D. and E. ....	1,097			1,097
Gallery practice targets .....	19,175		7,175	12,000
Belgium aiming device .....	4			4
Danger flags .....	20			20
Streamers .....	6			6
Sand glasses .....	4			4
Marking disks (3 sizes) .....	85			85
CLASS X. SECTIONS 8 AND 9.				
Hand reloading tools, cal. 30. ....	12			12
Marking outfit .....	1			1
Armorer's repair kit .....	1			1
QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.				
CLOTHING.				
Blankets woolen :				
Gray .....	1,571			1,571
Olive drab .....	400			400
Blouses, blue .....	1,831		464	1,367
Breast cords .....	2,169	1,024		3,193
Breeches, olive drab, service .....	2,378		236	2,142
Caps :				
Forage .....	1,861		220	1,641
Dress, with bands .....	1,815			1,815
Cap bands .....	814	24		838
Cap ornaments .....	7,462	24		7,486
Chevrons :				
Dress .....	3,386	24		3,410
Olive drab .....	1,285	48		1,333
Service .....	346			346
Service in war .....	139			139
Coats :				
Canvass .....	1,000		501	499
Dress .....	2,291			2,291
Khaki .....	1,616		1,000	616
Olive drab, service .....	2,309		36	2,273
Collar ornaments :				
Gilt .....	22,959	48		23,007
Bronze .....	9,518	48	2,000	7,566
Hats, blue denim .....		1,000		1,000
Hats, campaign .....	3,833	500	1,000	3,333
Hat cords .....	6,450	24	2,020	4,454
Leggings, prs. ....	4,300		1,970	2,330
Overcoats and capes .....	1,732		710	1,022
Overcoats, olive drab .....	909	160		1,069
Ponchos, rubber .....	2,358		648	1,710
Trousers :				
Canvas .....	1,000		500	500
Dress .....	2,909		520	2,389
Khaki .....	2,153		1,000	1,153

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1909.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1910.
Trousers stripes.....	1,607	24		1,631
Shirts, flannel, olive drab.....		1,600	200	1,400
Stockings, prs.....		3,000	1,800	1,200
EQUIPAGE.				
Axes and helves.....	331			331
Axe slings.....	355			355
Bed sacks.....	1,439			1,439
Bedsteads, iron.....	4			4
Camp kettles.....	400			400
Camp stools.....	483			483
Chairs.....	80			80
Cots, wire.....	131			131
Cots, folding.....	800	800		1,600
Desks:				
Field.....	36	3		39
Office, and chairs.....	2			2
Typewriter.....	2			2
Colors:				
National, complete.....	3	2		5
Regimental, complete.....	2			2
Flags, etc.:				
Garrison.....	2			2
Field hospital.....	5			5
General hospital.....	2			2
Post.....	2			2
Storm and recruiting.....	31			31
Hand litters.....	19	12		31
Hand litter slings.....	38	12		50
Hatchets and helves.....	444			444
Hatchet slings.....	455			455
Lanterns.....	72			72
Mattresses.....	1,398		1,096	297
Mattress covers.....	370		100	270
Mess pans.....	1,089			1,089
Pickaxes and helves.....	230			230
Pillows.....	1,480			1,480
Pillow cases.....	1,713			1,713
Shovels.....	170			170
Spades.....	146			146
Stoves:				
Conical tent.....	95			95
Oil.....	83			83
Ranges, field.....	32			32
Tents:				
Common, complete.....	28			28
Conical wall, complete.....	181	60		241
Hospital, complete.....	16			16
Hospital flies.....	19	40		59
Shelter halves.....	1,825		566	1,259
Storage, complete.....	2	4		6
Storage flies.....	4	4		8
Wall, complete.....	148			148
Wall flies.....	187			187
Trumpets.....	129			129
Trumpet cords and tassels.....	243			243
Typewriters.....	2			2

## Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

	Total accountable for December 31, 1909.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1910.
HOSPITAL STORES.				
Bedding and clothing, tent unit.....	2			2
Bedding and clothing, unit reserve.....	2			2
Books, medical, box.....	1			1
Chests:				
Commode (par. 605).....	1			1
Food (par. 607).....	1	4		5
Medical (par. 608).....	1			1
Mess, small (par. 610).....	1			1
Sterilizer (par. 61).....	1			1
Combined for detached service (par. 305).....	2	3		5
Surgical, modified.....	1			1
Cases:				
Pocket, (par. 461).....	1			1
Emergency (par. 475).....	5	3		8
Desks:				
Field (par. 613).....	1			1
Field, empty.....	1			1
First aid packets (par. 616).....	1,600	500		2,100
Furniture, field tent, unit (par. 620).....	2			2
Pouches:				
Hospital Corps (par. 617).....	37			37
Hospital Corps, empty.....	9			9
Orderly, (par. 618).....	6			6
Surgical dressing, reserve box (par. 602).....	5	4		9
Lanterns, folding.....	30			30
SIGNAL CORPS PROPERTY.				
Cabinet, terminal.....		1		1
Pit firing signals, with round gongs.....		1		1
Bells, time interval.....		28		28
Strips, terminal standard.....		35		35
Strips, forming.....		35		35
Blocks, terminal.....		46		46
Telephone, handset.....		9		9
Box, terminal, 2-strip.....		8		8
Switch, knife, 15 ampere D. P. D. T.....		10		10
Telephones, wall, composite Artillery type.....		74		74
Telephone headsets, C. A. type.....		40		40
Controller, zone signal.....		1		1
Coils, retardation.....		5		5
Condenser.....		1		1
Cells, dry No. 6 reserve.....		125		125
Box, terminal 1-strip.....		19		19
Time interval clocks.....		10		10
Books, field message form 217 A.....		75		75
NAVY STORES AND MATERIAL.				
CLASS I. ORDNANCE.				
Hotchkiss gun, 1 pdr.....	2			2
Boat stand, bronze.....	1			1
Boat stand circle.....	1			1
Carriages:				
Hydraulic top.....	2			2
Field, complete.....	2			2
Navy, landing.....	1			1
Drill gun, 6 in.....	1			1
Drill cartridges, 6 in., cases.....	5			5
Drill shells, 6 in.....	3			3

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

NAVY STORES AND MATERIAL.	Total accountable for December 31, 1909.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1910.
CLASS 2. ORDNANCE.				
Arm lockers.....	2			2
Canteens.....	87	50		157
Canteen straps.....	84	50		134
Cartridge belts, mod. 1913.....	84	50		134
Cartridge belt suspenders.....	84	50		134
Cartridge boxes, revolver.....	16			16
Gun slings.....	84	50		134
Haversacks.....	84	50		134
Holsters, revolver.....	16			16
Sliding frogs, cutlass.....	4			4
Waist belts:				
Cutlass.....	4			4
Revolver.....	16			16
Boxes:				
Boat, complete.....	1			1
Reserve.....	2			2
Service.....	2			2
Fuse board (instruction).....	1			1
U. S. Mag. rifle, cal. 30 (1903).....	84	50		134
Brushes and thongs.....	84	50		134
Cleaning rods, cal. 30.....	15	10		25
Front sight covers.....	94	50		144
Oilers and thong cases.....	84	50		134
Screw drivers.....	17	10		27
Gallery practice rifles, cal. 22.....	2			2
Cartridge holders.....	21			21
Ramrods.....	2			2
Revolvers, Colt's, cal. 38.....	16			16
Bayonets.....	84	50		134
Bayonet scabbards.....	84	50		134
Cutlasses and scabbards.....	4			4
Cartridges, drill, chest.....	2			2
Chests, ammunition.....	3	2		5
CLASS 4. ORDNANCE.				
Saluting cartridges, 1 pdr.....	30	120		150
Steel shells, 1 pdr.....	119			119
CLASS 5. EQUIPMENT.				
International code flags.....	2			2
Signal flags, No. 6.....	1	4		5
Navy code flags, No. 3.....	2			2
CLASS 6. EQUIPMENT.				
Hand lead and lines.....	2			2
Mess chests.....	4			4
CLASS 12. EQUIPMENT.				
Pistols, signal.....	6			6
Belts and frogs.....	4			4
Green signals.....	288			288
Red signals.....	288			288
Blue lights.....	36			36
Signal rockets and staves.....	36			36
Night signals.....	1			1

## Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

NAVY STORES AND MATERIAL.	Total accountable for December 31, 1909.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1910.
CLASS 18. EQUIPMENT.				
Barometers, aneroid.....	1			1
Binoculars.....	5			5
Boat compass.....	1			1
Dividers.....	1			1
Octant.....	1			1
Pelorus and stand.....	1	1		2
Rules, parallel.....	1			1
Sextant.....	1			1
CLASS 21. EQUIPMENT.				
Hammock clews and lashings.....	64	50		114
Hammock lines.....	128			128
CLASS 25. EQUIPMENT.				
Clothes bags.....	42			42
Hammocks.....	64	50		114
CLASS 36. EQUIPMENT.				
Bugles.....	6			6
Bugle cords.....	6			6
CLASS 55. CLOTHING AND SMALL STORES.				
Blankets, woolen.....	69	50		119
Caps:				
Blue.....	59	50		109
C. P. O.....	2			2
Watch.....	92	50		142
Cap ribbons.....	73			73
Coats, C. P. O.....	3			3
Hats, white.....	108	75		183
Jumpers:				
White, dress.....	77	50		127
White, working.....	145	100		245
Leggings, prs.....	112	100		212
Mattresses.....	89	50		139
Mattress covers.....	89	50		139
Neckerchiefs.....	19			19
Overcoats.....	31	41		72
Overshirts, blue.....	87			87
Overshirts, white.....	60	60		120
Rating badges, blue.....	20			20
Rating badges, white.....	16			16
Trousers:				
Blue.....	75	50		125
C. P. O.....	1			1
White, dress.....	77			77
White, working.....	115	150		265
CLASS 9. CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIR.				
Cutter, complete, with masts, sails, rigging, oars, etc....	1			1
CLASS 12. CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIR.				
Mess benches.....	8			8
Mess tables.....	4			4
Spit kids.....	6			6

**FIELD GUNS, CARRIAGES, Etc.** There are on hand in the State Storehouse and in the hands of citizens certain field guns with carriages, limbers, etc., all of obsolete pattern. This property has been listed in previous reports and no change has taken place therein during the current year. There is also on hand a small amount of saluting ammunition for this ordnance.

**SMALL ARMS, Etc.** In addition to the small arms of present issue pattern there are in the State Storehouse and in the hands of citizens certain small arms and appendages of obsolete pattern in which no change has taken place during the current year.

**SMALL PARTS.** A sufficient supply of small parts for replacing worn and broken parts of small arms, is kept on hand at the State Storehouse.

**TABLEWARE, CHINA AND GLASS.** The State owns and has stored in convenient buildings on the State Campground a large supply of tableware of various sorts previously supplied to troops when in camp. There is also a large supply of kitchen utensils provided for a similar purpose.

**SUBSISTENCE PROPERTY.** The commissary chests required by Militia Regulations are kept completely filled at all times and in addition thereto there is a small amount of subsistence property on hand which has been procured for camp uses at Augusta.

**AMBULANCE CORPS PROPERTY.** There is on hand a small amount of obsolete property at one time in the hands of the Ambulance Corps.

**SIGNAL CORPS PROPERTY.** In addition to the articles listed there is on hand a small amount of obsolete property at one time issued to the Signal Corps.

**BOOKS.** The several organizations of the National Guard and Naval Reserve are supplied with the required text books, manuals, regulations, etc., a sufficient reserve being kept at the State Storehouse at all times. Frequent changes rendering whole editions obsolete render any list of publications confusing, hence the enumeration of all books by title is omitted.

**MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL STORES.** In addition to the articles listed there is on hand a large supply of medicines, surgical dressings, appliances, etc., also a miscellaneous supply of furniture and hospital stores purchased from time to time for use of the Medical Department, but not of standard pattern. There is also on hand at the State Storehouse one ambulance of obsolete pattern, complete with harness and appendages.

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
Quartermaster General.

TABLE I.  
REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER GENERAL.

MILITIA FUND.			
Balance unexpended December 31, 1909.....		\$1,855 44	
Appropriation for 1910.....		42,821 25	
Cash received from various sources.....		73 75	
			\$44,750 44
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.			
Expenses of Adjutant General's office .....		\$3,397 11	
Annual allowances.....		12,579 38	
Purchase and care of military property.....		5,781 84	
Encampment, maneuvers and field exercises .....		11,385 42	
Inspections.....		981 73	
Small arms practice.....		1,929 26	
Improvements and repairs, camp ground and range .....		53 70	
Officers' meetings for instruction.....		1,042 78	
U. S. army instructors.....		775 05	
Boards of examination.....		668 69	
Special military boards.....		393 30	
Special duty.....		420 14	
Elections.....		106 89	
Armory commission.....		52 53	
Governor's staff.....		139 08	
Examination of recruits.....		394 41	
Miscellaneous accounts.....		764 00	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1910 .....		3,885 13	
			\$44,750 44
CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES.			
Expenses of Adjutant General's Office :			
Clerk hire.....	\$2,657 00		
Office expenses .....	186 69		
Traveling expenses .....	553 42		
		\$3,397 11	
Annual Allowances :			
Chiefs of departments .....	\$325 00		
Adjutants .....	150 00		
Company clerks.....	369 55		
Company Commanders and Q. M. Sergeants .....	1,225 73		
Postage, telegraph and telephone .....	318 35		
Rent of armories.....	4,487 50		
Pay for drills.....	5,706 25		
		\$12,579 38	
Purchase and Care of Military Property :			
Ordnance stores .....	\$95 90		
Clothing and equipment.....	1,511 65		
Camp equipage.....	59 43		
Hospital supplies.....	1 78		
Military publications .....	119 20		
Printing and binding.....	893 75		
Tools and supplies.....	216 30		
Cleaning and repairing .....	523 37		
Express, freight and trucking .....	435 50		
Pay, storekeeper.....	840 00		
Pay, civilian employes.....	1,084 96		
		\$5,781 84	
Encampment, Maneuvers and Field Exercises :			
Pay of troops .....	\$10,702 64		
Pay, civilian employes.....	100 20		
Transportation.....	203 95		
Subsistence .....	131 63		
Hospital supplies .....	27 50		
Express, freight and trucking.....	54 95		
Miscellaneous.....	164 55		
		\$11,385 42	



PAYMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT.

III

Inspections :		
Pay.....	\$628 00	
Transportation.....	145 47	
Subsistence.....	151 80	
Incidentals.....	56 46	
		\$981 73
Small Arms Practice :		
Pay, officers and enlisted men.....	\$735 47	
Pay, civilian employes.....	84 75	
Transportation.....	357 45	
Subsistence.....	227 25	
Prizes and medals.....	100 50	
Target supplies and ammunition.....	50 00	
Express, freight and trucking.....	40	
Miscellaneous.....	373 44	
		\$1,929 26
Improvements and Repairs, Camp Ground and Range:		
Buildings.....	\$53 70	\$53 70
Officers' Meetings for Instruction :		
Pay, officers and enlisted men.....	\$392 50	
Pay, civilian employes.....	312 20	
Transportation.....	33 80	
Subsistence.....	209 80	
Express, freight and trucking.....	3 70	
Incidentals.....	90 78	
		\$1,042 78
U. S. Army Instructors :		
Transportation.....	\$247 77	
Subsistence.....	283 61	
Labor and material.....	108 14	
Miscellaneous supplies.....	77 54	
Incidentals.....	57 99	
		\$775 05
Boards of Examination :		
Pay.....	\$270 50	
Transportation.....	166 04	
Subsistence.....	207 40	
Incidentals.....	17 75	
Miscellaneous supplies.....	7 00	
		\$668 69
Special Military Boards :		
Pay, officers and enlisted men.....	\$208 50	
Civilian employes.....	57 55	
Transportation.....	46 09	
Subsistence.....	76 85	
Incidentals.....	4 31	
		\$393 30
Special duty :		
Pay.....	\$233 83	
Transportation.....	112 46	
Subsistence.....	64 95	
Incidentals.....	8 90	
		\$420 14
Elections :		
Pay.....	\$80 00	
Transportation.....	22 87	
Subsistence.....	4 02	
		\$106 89
Armory Commission :		
Pay.....	\$20 00	
Transportation.....	22 53	
Subsistence.....	10 00	
		\$52 53
Governor's Staff :		
Transportation.....	\$72 03	
Subsistence.....	54 35	
Incidentals.....	12 70	
		\$139 08

<b>Examination of Recruits :</b>		
Pay.....	\$391 50	
Transportation.....	96	
Subsistence.....	75	
Incidentals.....	1 20	
		\$394 41
<b>Miscellaneous Accounts :</b>		
Insurance and premiums on bonds.....	\$165 00	
Annual dues, National Rifle Association and National Guard Association.....	35 00	
Services of band at General Mattocks' funeral.....	70 00	
Service medals.....	135 75	
Justice's fees.....	58 25	
		\$764 00
Balance unexpended December 31, 1910.....		3,885 13
		\$44,750 44
<b>SUPPORT OF NAVAL RESERVE.</b>		
Balance unexpended December 31, 1909.....		\$5,172 25
Appropriation for 1910.....		8,000 00
		\$13,172 25
<b>SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.</b>		
Annual allowances.....		\$889 80
Purchase and care of property.....		1,236 60
Annual cruise.....		2,354 53
Special duty.....		381 10
Examination of recruits.....		71 90
Elections.....		7 60
Small arms practice.....		128 43
Board of examination.....		29 40
Miscellaneous accounts.....		27 50
Balance unexpended December 31, 1910.....		8,045 39
		\$13,172 25
<b>CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES.</b>		
<b>Annual Allowances :</b>		
Executive officer.....	\$12 50	
Commanding officers and yeomen.....	140 96	
Postage, telegraph and telephone.....	70 99	
Rent of armories.....	300 00	
Pay for drills.....	365 35	
		\$889 80
<b>Purchase and Care of Property :</b>		
Clothing and equipment.....	\$994 04	
Hospital supplies.....	18 88	
Publications.....	15 00	
Cleaning and repairing.....	91 25	
Printing and binding.....	70 44	
Express, freight and trucking.....	32 14	
Miscellaneous.....	14 85	
		\$1,236 60
<b>Annual Cruise :</b>		
Pay.....	\$1,506 12	
Transportation.....	364 40	
Subsistence.....	423 20	
Express, freight and trucking.....	14 50	
Civilian employes.....	30 00	
Miscellaneous.....	16 31	
		\$2,354 53
<b>Special Duty :</b>		
Pay.....	\$68 75	
Transportation.....	135 00	
Subsistence.....	160 85	
Incidentals.....	16 50	
		\$381 10
<b>Examination of Recruits :</b>		
Pay.....	\$64 00	
Transportation.....	4 35	
Subsistence.....	2 50	
Incidentals.....	1 05	
		\$71 90

PAYMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT.

113

<b>Elections :</b>			
Pay.....	\$7 50		
Transportation.....	10		
		\$7 60	
<b>Small Arms Practice :</b>			
Pay.....	\$53 20		
Transportation.....	55 23		
Prizes and medals.....	20 00		
		\$128 43	
<b>Boards of Examination :</b>			
Pay.....	25 00		
Transportation.....	4 30		
Subsistence.....	10		
		\$29 40	
<b>Miscellaneous Accounts :</b>			
Annual dues, National Rifle Association and National Naval Militia Association.....	\$15 50		
Justice's fees.....	12 00		
		\$27 50	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1910.....		8,045 39	\$13,172 25
<b>SPANISH WAR CLAIMS.</b>			
Balance unexpended December 31, 1909.....			\$1,756 62
<b>SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.</b>			
Payment of one claim.....		\$3 16	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1910.....		1,753 46	\$1,756 62
<b>STATIONERY, OFFICE SUPPLIES, ETC.</b>			
Appropriation for 1910.....			\$3,250 00
<b>SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.</b>			
Office supplies.....	\$626 19		
Postage.....	636 00		
Freight and express.....	633 37		
Telephone and telegraph.....	226 80		
Books and publications.....	17 75		
Printing and binding.....	1,008 47		
Incidentals.....	2 19		
Balance unexpended December 31, 1910 returned to treasury.....	4 23		
			\$3,250 00
<b>PRESERVATION OF REGIMENTAL ROLLS.</b>			
Appropriation for 1910.....			\$2,000 00
<b>SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.</b>			
Clerk hire.....	\$1,043 33		
Labor.....	906 50		
Tools and material.....	6 25		
Balance unexpended December 31, 1910, returned to treasury....	43 95		
			\$2,000 00
<b>EXTRA PAY VOLUNTEERS, WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>			
Appropriation for 1910.....			\$66 00
<b>SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.</b>			
Unexpended balance December 31, 1910, returned to treasury....	\$66 00		
			\$66 00
<b>CLAIMS FOR DISABILITY.</b>			
<b>UNDER SECTION 89, THE MILITARY LAW.</b>			
Received from State Treasurer.....			406 50
Payment of four claims.....	\$406 50		
			\$406 50

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*Paymaster General.*

TABLE K.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

---

STATE OF MAINE.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

LEWISTON, December 15, 1910.

*To the Adjutant General, State of Maine:*

SIR:—In accordance with the Military Law of the State of Maine, I have the honor to submit my annual report for the year about to end. This report will be more or less general in its nature, inasmuch as you are already in possession of special reports on all organizations made during the year. Criticisms that, in my judgment, will be of a general interest only will be included herein, while those that would tend to benefit any particular organization have already been brought to its attention through the medium of a copy of the special report. In addition to the regular inspections during the year, it has been thought advisable to order several special inspections of certain organizations, either for inefficiency or lack of care of military property or other reasons. The Companies thus inspected were the 3rd and 10th Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, and Companies E, I, and A, of the Second Infantry, of which the last was inspected three different times. Noticeable improvement followed as a result of these inspections, with one exception, Company A. Exceptional improvement must be noted in Company E, while the utter futility of instilling any interest or enthusiasm in the case of Company A finally resulted in its disbandment.

In accordance with the Inspection Order the various organizations were inspected in dress uniform, and as a whole, pre-

sented a neat and soldierly appearance. In this respect a great improvement was shown over the inspections of last year when the service uniform was worn and a sufficient regard for neatness in appearance was lacking. An inspection of the service clothing disclosed much the same conditions prevailing last year. The wrinkled, soiled and buttonless uniforms are altogether too numerous. Although many of these uniforms are serviceable, yet an occasional unserviceable one was found for which there should be no excuse, as General Orders No. 3, series of 1909, provides ample remedy for the replacing of such.

At inspection many commanding officers showed a lack of knowledge of the contents of the Inspection Order, and in many instances showed a lack of familiarity with the substance of other general orders. Military matters of sufficient importance to be published in general orders should be carefully read before being filed. Complaints were received from many lieutenants that they received no copies of many of the general orders issued and sought to excuse their ignorance of their contents on this ground. If captains will not furnish their lieutenants with copies of these orders it might be well to place the names of all lieutenants on the mailing list to insure their receiving them.

#### ARMORIES.

In my report of last year I had occasion to criticize the armory conditions throughout the state. There has been some improvement in some armories, but as a whole, the quarters furnished for the various companies are entirely unsuited for their needs. So long as armories are cramped, damp, and without adequate heating facilities, one cannot expect the best results from the men. I have been informed that in some places where unsuitable conditions prevail, there have been promises of improvements from the municipal officers. Whether these promises have been fulfilled I cannot say.

#### CARE OF ARMS AND EQUIPMENT.

As a whole, the condition of the rifles of the Guard is unsatisfactory and shows a lack of proper care and attention. This condition has been sought to be excused by commanding

officers owing to the armory surroundings, claiming that these conditions render it impossible to prevent rusting. In answer to this I will say that in one armory where the conditions appear to be as bad as any in the State I found the rifles in excellent condition. Such a result could only be accomplished by constant attention to the care of the rifles. While realizing the damp condition prevailing in some armories, yet I am satisfied that a far better condition of rifles would prevail with more and better attention paid to them. Frequent inspections by commanding officers would undoubtedly result in improved condition of rifles. Rifles constantly in use as well as those not issued should be subject to these inspections.

Only in two companies did all the rifles seem to have been properly cared for, viz: 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, which were good, and Company G, Second Infantry, which were excellent.

It might be well for the Ordnance Department to prepare a circular for distribution, containing necessary information upon the subject of care of the rifle, and also give practical demonstrations on the method of cleaning the rifle and keeping it clean, at the time of its annual inspection of rifle ranges.

As a rule military property with the exception of the rifles is in as good condition as the surroundings warrant. Where, as in most armories, there is lack of room, while in others dampness prevails, one cannot expect property to be kept satisfactorily.

#### DRILL.

Throughout the entire Guard there has been a very noticeable improvement in drill. This is especially true of the Second Infantry. With the exception of a few companies, one of which was disbanded during the year, the standard has improved. I consider this regiment in this respect is in far better condition today than at the various inspections of last year.

The Coast Artillery Corps, as a whole, showed improvement though like the Second Infantry, it has its weak spots, and yet they both compare favorably.

The First and Second Divisions, Naval Reserve, are in better shape than last year. The Third Division is not up to the standard owing to the recent formation of the same and the

lack of an experienced instructor. The personnel of this organization is very good, and whatever faults it has have been fully covered in the report of my annual inspection. I cannot insist too strongly upon more instruction in guard duty in the armories. The importance of this duty is such that it cannot be neglected, as it evidently has been, to judge of it as exemplified at encampments.

I do not think there is enough system in the matter of drill. Many commands enter their drill rooms with no definite program in view. I think it would be well if a uniform scheme of instruction were prescribed for all organizations to be followed throughout the year.

#### ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT.

It has been suggested through the columns of the press that the next annual encampment of the Second Regiment be held not at the permanent grounds at Augusta, but rather at some other place remote from there, where the regiment would have the benefits of field service, and also be free from the alleged distractions accompanying the presence of visitors as now obtain at the permanent grounds. In my judgment there is little to be gained by such a move. Possibly it may be said with some degree of truth, that the making of a temporary camp with all that it involves is of great value to the troops. No doubt about it. But does not the regiment in its biennial maneuvers with the regular troops obtain just such benefits as the friends of the field camp of next year advocate? When one considers the time required in making such a proposed camp, it is very questionable if that time could not be better employed in instruction in the permanent camp. The time of the annual encampment is altogether too short for any part of it to be employed in work which might better be devoted to some other purpose, instruction, for instance. A great deal of time and money has been consumed in making the permanent camp what it is today. It may as well be abandoned if the whim of some one or other is to be taken seriously every time it is expressed. The value of close order drill cannot be overestimated. It is necessary for discipline and the proper handling of troops, and the soldier who is acquainted with this branch of service need have no fear of, but should welcome the

presence of the onlookers. I most heartily recommend the coming encampment be held at the regular camp ground. I further recommend that a program be prepared sufficiently far in advance so that all officers may be well acquainted with the same before the time of making camp. I further recommend that field problems form a part of this program. I think it would be of inestimable value if at this next encampment a full battalion of infantry from the Regular Army could be detailed and work in conjunction with the regiment. I would like to see a non-commissioned officer of the Regular Army assigned for duty with each company; a commissioned officer for each battalion; and a further assignment of two officers, one for instruction in guard duty, the other to be connected with headquarters for the purpose of instruction in the preparation of orders and all paper work.

#### REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS.

Although many excellent works of a military nature might be recommended, it is very apparent to the members of the Examining Board that two stand out preeminent. It is the observation of the Board that many candidates for commission show a lamentable knowledge of the contents of the Infantry Drill Regulations and the Manual of Guard Duty. Whatever knowledge is displayed upon these subjects seems to have been gained solely from practical experience. These books have been issued to each commanding officer with the intention that a copy of each shall be placed in the hands of every non-commissioned officer. Commanding officers should perform their duty in this respect and encourage the study of these subjects by their non-commissioned officers.

The issue of shoes, socks and service shirts to the enlisted man has proven a step in the right direction. Although some complaint has been heard as to the serviceability of the shoe issued, yet I would recommend the further issue at such times as are necessary and upon the same conditions as the last.

Although the Military Law allows the employment of other than enlisted men as cooks, yet I think it advisable that such work be performed entirely by enlisted men, and that to bring about such a result I would recommend extra pay for such men if necessary. If the Army ration is to be issued at the



next encampment, it might not be a bad idea if a detail of experienced cooks from the Regular Army could be assigned for instruction along these lines.

It is my judgment that a certain standard of efficiency be devised and that all organizations be required to attain and maintain the same. Failure to do so should be punished, first, by a denial of such organization to participate in maneuvers, and second, if improvement fails to follow such punishment, then by a disbandment of the organization. Such a plan would tend to spur officers and men to sustain their organizations to the maximum strength and efficiency. It is by far better that any organization which either through neglect or inability is unable to reach the required standard should be disbanded, and that the money spent by the State should be turned toward some organization possessing the right spirit and enthusiasm, that will.

Recruiting in some localities is said to be somewhat difficult. I note in the ranks of some organizations, minors. The appearance of too many of this class can but have the effect of turning aside older, more experienced and a more desirable class. The tendency to enlist this class of recruits should be discouraged. The mature soldier is the one desired, not the cadet.

I herewith append a table showing the strength of the Guard as disclosed by the inspections and also the attendance of each command, together with a comparison of last year's inspections along the same lines.

I cannot close this report without paying tribute to the faithful and efficient service being rendered by the various company commanders. At its best the place is no sinecure. To perform its work properly requires time and constant attention to the one-hundred and one things that go to the makeup of the ideal company. These officers give loyally of their time, many at the sacrifice of business and other pursuits, and the results of their zeal and patriotism have been well shown in improvements such as I have noted in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES L. MORIARTY,

*Inspector General.*

## APPENDIX TO REPORT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL.

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Aggregate 1910.	Per cent.	Aggregate 1909.	Per cent.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Band .....	1	24	-	4	28	85	28	89	Portland.
First Company .....	3	89	-	6	48	87	54	78	Portland.
Second Company .....	3	37	-	11	51	79	46	74	Portland.
Third Company .....	2	29	1	11	43	72	47	89	Auburn.
Fourth Company .....	3	28	-	14	45	68	56	80	Bath.
Fifth Company .....	3	39	-	12	54	77	56	86	Portland.
Sixth Company .....	3	49	-	12	63	80	60	80	Sanford.
Seventh Company .....	3	43	-	12	58	79	61	90	Biddeford.
Eighth Company .....	3	38	-	21	62	68	42	78	Lewiston.
Ninth Company .....	3	38	1	6	47	85	42	75	Lewiston.
Tenth Company .....	3	33	-	21	57	63	61	82	Brunswick.
Eleventh Company .....	1	41	-	1	43	97	41	95	Portland.
Twelfth Company .....	3	48	-	8	69	86	59	93	Westbrook.
	31	486	2	139	658	73	655	83	

## SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Aggregate 1910.	Per cent.	Aggregate 1909.	Per cent.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Band .....	1	26	-	1	27	96	27	85	Bangor.
Company A .....	3	35	-	16	54	70	41	85	Gardiner.
Company B .....	3	36	-	9	48	81	55	72	Rumford.
Company C .....	3	38	-	15	56	73	55	94	Livermore Falls.
Company D .....	3	35	-	12	48	75	53	81	Norway.
Company E .....	3	36	-	12	51	76	53	52	Skowhegan.
Company F .....	2	45	1	13	61	77	53	49	Dover.
Company G .....	3	34	-	19	56	66	43	65	Bangor.
Company H .....	2	46	-	8	56	85	55	80	Waterville.
Company I .....	3	34	-	10	47	78	49	73	Eastport.
Company J .....	3	39	-	8	50	84	48	87	Farmington.
Company K .....	2	32	1	16	51	66	50	52	Houlton.
Company L .....	3	29	-	6	38	84	45	73	Augusta.
	33	463	2	135	643	77	628	76	

## HOSPITAL CORPS.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Aggregate 1910.	Per cent.	Aggregate 1909.	Per cent.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Det. C. A. C.....	1	6	-	5	12	58	14	71	Norway. Waterville.
Det. 2d Inf.....	1	12	-	-	13	100	14	100	
	2	18	-	5	25	80	28	85	

## NAVAL RESERVE.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Aggregate 1910.	Per cent.	Aggregate 1909.	Per cent.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Headquarters.....	3	-	1	-	5	80	-	-	Portland. Portland. Portland. Rockland.
1st Division.....	1	18	-	5	24	79	-	-	
2d Division.....	1	29	-	2	32	93	-	-	
3d Division.....	1	29	-	12	42	71	-	-	
	6	77	1	19	103	80	64	95	

TABLE L.  
REPORT OF THE COMMISSARY GENERAL.

---

STATE OF MAINE.  
OFFICE OF COMMISSARY GENERAL.

LEWISTON, December 15, 1910.

*The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine.*

SIR:—In compliance with Section 22, The Military Law, I have the honor to submit herewith my annual report for the year ending December 15, 1910.

No State Encampment having been held this year on account of the Active Militia participating in joint maneuvers with the Regular Army, and there being no other occasion to subsist troops, this Department has not been called upon to furnish subsistence during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE M. KAVANAUGH,  
*Colonel and Commissary General.*

TABLE M.  
REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

---

STATE OF MAINE.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

PORTLAND, December 16, 1910.

*The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my annual report as Surgeon General for the year ending December 15, 1910.

During the year the personnel of the Medical Department has been increased by the appointment of two additional surgeons, namely, Dr. Harry R. Farris of Oxford, and Dr. Edson E. Goodrich of Waterville, with the rank of First Lieutenant. This was done to conform with the regulations of the Regular Army Medical Department which require four surgeons to each regiment of Infantry and one to each three companies of Coast Artillery.

First Lieutenant Harry R. Farris was given command of the First Detachment Hospital Corps, and assigned to service in the Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M. First Lieutenant Edson E. Goodrich was placed in charge of the Second Detachment, Hospital Corps, and assigned to service with the Second Regiment Infantry, N. G. S. M.

The annual tour of duty of the Second Regiment, N. G. S. M., was held at the maneuver camp at Pine Plains, New York State, and while not present personally to observe the efficiency and capability of the Medical Department and the Second Detachment Hospital Corps, I have through reliable sources learned that they were highly praised for both capability and efficiency by the Medical Officers of the Regular Army

Medical Department who were in charge of the Medical Department of that camp, thereby reflecting much credit on Lieutenant John G. Towne, who devoted much time and care on the drill and instruction of this Detachment during the preceding year.

The Medical Officers and First Detachment Hospital Corps assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps, served their annual tour of duty with the Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., with the Regular Coast Artillery Corps in the Forts at Portland Harbor, having a post at Fort Williams, Fort McKinley and Fort Preble. A regimental Infirmary was established at each of these posts and the officers of the Medical Department of the National Guard of the State of Maine and the enlisted men of the Hospital Corps, assigned to these posts, acquitted themselves with honor and credit to the instruction received during the preceding year from Major Bial F. Bradbury, who since the formation of this Detachment has given his time and best efforts to make it as thoroughly efficient and well equipped as any Hospital Corps in the country.

#### MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES AND OUTFITS.

The medical and surgical supplies of the Medical Department, N. G. S. M., now consists practically of

One Regimental Hospital outfit and four Regimental Infirmary outfits, together with miscellaneous medical supplies not catalogued in the Manual of the Medical Department, U. S. A., 1906.

The members of the Medical Reserve Corps, chosen from some of the best surgeons of the State, have rendered good service during the past year and are of great assistance to the recruiting officer of the companies located at a distance from a regular surgeon of the Medical Department of the National Guard of the State of Maine.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

First. I would emphatically recommend that if the Military Law of 1909 is to be revised by the Legislature of 1911, that portion of it relating to the Medical Department should be subjected to the criticism and approval of the Chief Medical Offi-

cer of the National Guard of the State of Maine or some one recommended by him who is familiar with the requirements of that Department in relation to the proper needs of the service.

Second. I would call the attention of those Medical Officers assigned to the drill and instruction of the Hospital Corps Detachments to the one criticism heard, and that was in relation to military courtesy, or rather the lack of it. The men are slow about saluting a passing officer or omit it altogether. A little attention paid this duty would make a more favorable impression on military men.

Third. I should recommend again as last year, that, if the State camp grounds are to continue to be used as such, the sinks, which have been there since the State first used the grounds for that purpose, be replaced by a sufficient number of incinerators to supply their places. Notwithstanding all the care and attention possible, these sinks are the breeding places of innumerable flies which, as is well known, carry infection and filth to the kitchens and mess houses. The result cannot but be obvious.

Fourth. That the present system of kitchens and cook stoves should be abolished for the welfare of the Guard, and the regular cooking outfit of troops in camp or on the march be substituted. A man who may be an efficient cook on a cook stove may find himself a very poor one when he has a field equipment or Buzzacott outfit to deal with. Napoleon said "An army fights on its belly." And that most important department of the commissary, the cooking, should be done in camp the same way it would have to be done in the field, where household kitchens and cook stoves are not in existence. In that way the cooks would have some experience that would enable them to produce good results if ordered out for camp duty. If unable to give the men well cooked and digestible food, the result is easily foreseen. Very many are sick from intestinal trouble and typhoid soon stalks through the camp. The expert riflemen who have cost the State thousands of dollars to train and equip are no better or rather not so good as so many farmers with pitchforks at the front; they are twenty miles in the rear, perhaps, in the hospital, largely victims of the cooking of inexperienced cooks or cooks who never had any experience with the outfit provided for them.

If we are to retain the old kitchens, I recommend that they be thoroughly whitewashed just before each encampment and I repeat my former recommendation that the drop door or serving board be covered with zinc, which can be thoroughly cleaned, in place of the plain board now used which becomes foul from grease, etc.

Very respectfully,

JAMES B. O'NEILL,

*Surgeon General.*



TABLE N.  
REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

---

STATE OF MAINE.

OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

NORWAY, MAINE, December 15, 1910.

*To the Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my report as Judge Advocate General for the year ending December 15, 1910.

For the purpose of preparing Regulations for the Government of Summary Courts authorized by Article 80, Section 132, The Military Law, a Board of officers was convened at Portland on January 13, 1910, which Board I had the honor to serve as President, the other officers detailed for this duty being Captain Lucian W. Blanchard, Co. B, Second Infantry, Capt. Robert C. Foster, 5th Co., Coast Artillery Corps, Ensign Guy L. Weymouth, 2d Div. Ship's Co., Naval Reserve. The doings of this Board are fully set forth in this report, on file, as promulgated in General Orders No. 10.

During the year covered by my report submitted one year ago, I was called upon to render opinions on quite a variety of legal questions, many of which had no general application to the military forces of the State, for which reason I did not include them in my report of last year. During the past year two opinions have been required of me involving questions which would seem to be of a more general character and I therefore incorporate them as a part of my report.

OPINION, April 25, 1910.

There is no authority in law for the arrest of an enlisted man of the National Guard of the State of Maine, for the purpose of compelling his attendance at an inspection, drill, exercise, etc., but any unauthorized absence may be punished as provided in the Military Law.

The object of a military arrest is to put an instant end to criminal or unmilitary conduct, and to impose such restraints as may be necessary upon the person of the military offender, with a view to his trial by court-martial; nothing short of this would seem to justify an act which would deprive a person of his freedom; arrest or confinement without trial, as a punishment for an offence is strictly forbidden.

It has been held in the regular service that placing an arrested soldier on duty terminates his arrest, and whether this would apply equally to privates in confinement or not, it is certainly true that the status of being in arrest or in confinement is inconsistent with the performance of military duty, and an enlisted man compelled to attend an inspection or drill, would obviously be expected to perform such military duty as is usually required upon such occasions, otherwise of what use would it be to compel his attendance, except as a punishment, which is illegal.

Attention is called to the Executive order of April 9, 1910, wherein the Governor and Commander-in-Chief authorize the discharge without honor of enlisted men for failure to attend certain inspections; also to Article 33, Section 132, The Military Law, which provides that "any officer or soldier who fails, except when prevented by sickness or other necessity, to repair, at the fixed time, to the place of parade, exercise or other rendezvous appointed by his commanding officer, or goes from the same, without leave from his commanding officer, before he is dismissed or relieved, shall be punished as a court-martial may direct."

2. Under the above ruling an answer to question No. 2 is not called for; it might be well to say, however, since the question is raised, that any order given by a military officer, to an enlisted man under his command, whether it be written or oral, should always be obeyed, and will furnish adequate protection in any criminal prosecution, unless the illegality of such order is so clearly shown on its face that a man of ordinary sense and understanding would know when he heard or read it, that it was illegal. Military authority requires no warrant other than a legal order from competent authority, which will not be recognized by civil officers.

3. I see no reason why the above does not apply to Section 77 of the Military Law.

4. Arrest is not an essential preliminary to a military trial; it is not necessary that the accused should have been arrested in order to give the court jurisdiction, but it is sufficient if he voluntarily or in obedience to an order or summons directing him to do so, appears and submits himself to trial. So neither the fact that an accused has not been formally arrested, or arrested at all, nor the fact that having been once arrested and released from arrest he has not been re-arrested before trial, can be pleaded in bar of trial, or constitute any ground of exception to the validity of the proceedings or sentence.

Should arrest become necessary in order to procure the attendance of the accused at trial before a Summary Court, it would seem to be entirely proper for the commanding officer to detail a non-commissioned

officer of his command, to make the arrest if necessary to bring the accused before the Court for trial.

The form of summons for military witness prescribed in Regulations for the Government of Summary Courts, as promulgated in General Orders No. 10, A. G. O., c. s., is not intended for use in summoning the accused, although it might be so used, with slight modifications, in cases where attendance can be procured without arrest, by changing the words "as a witness" etc., substituting the words "to answer unto charges and specifications in due form alleged against you," or some similar expression. This is intended merely as a suggestion, as there is no provision of the kind in the statute, nor is it covered by Regulations for the Government of Summary Courts.

#### OPINION NOVEMBER 22, 1910.

The first proposition submitted for the consideration of this office presents a very nice question of law, and involves the rights and liberty of an enlisted man of the National Guard who, having been found guilty of a Military offence, by a duly constituted Summary Court having jurisdiction I assume, is sentenced to the payment of a fine, adjudged and imposed by the Summary Court as a punishment for the offence committed.

Regulations for the Government of Summary Courts promulgated in General Orders No. 10, c. s. provides under the title of "Enforcement of Punishments" that when such fine has not been paid within thirty days after confirmation of sentence, a warrant of commitment may be issued, and the person so convicted may be committed to jail and confined as therein further provided.

But it so happens that eight days after sentence of fine was imposed in this case, the term of enlistment of the man so sentenced and fined expired. Has he passed beyond the control of the Military tribunal before which he was tried and sentenced? Assuming that discharge has been withheld pending execution of sentence, I think not.

He is still amenable for the offence committed of which he had been duly adjudged guilty, and for which he has been duly sentenced.

A fine is especially recognized as a form of punishment in the 60th Article of War, as well as specifically provided for in the Summary Court regulations; usually a sentence of fine is accompanied by a provision that the person convicted shall be imprisoned until the fine is paid, or until a fixed period of time, considered as an equivalent punishment, has expired; but a milder provision is here substituted giving thirty days within which to pay the penalty imposed. The sentence has not been executed until either the fine so imposed has been fully paid, or further process taken to enforce punishment as provided by law.

Expiration of service could not be successfully interposed as a bar, provided discharge has been withheld. It has been held in the regular service, that a soldier may, without discharge attached thereto, be sen-

tenced to a term of imprisonment extending beyond the term of enlistment, and notwithstanding its expiration, may be held until he has completed the term of imprisonment to which he has been sentenced. (See "Dudley Military Law" 349.)

The plain intention of the Legislature in the recent revision of the Militia laws of Maine, was to bring the same into harmony with the Federal statutes in so far as it was practicable to do so, and among the many changes made in that general revision none are more important to the future welfare of the Military forces of the State than those effecting the discipline thereof in time of peace—our courts have not had occasion to pass upon the question of how far reaching the power of our new law may be, but since the Military Law as enacted into the Statutes of our State is very closely connected with and in many instances copied after the U. S. Law, it seems to this office that it should be construed so far as consistent and practicable with reference to the general principles of Military Law and the decisions thereunder.

Upon the question of discharge, this man's company commander is obviously justified in withholding discharge pending the expiration of thirty days from the day the fine was imposed in order to see whether or not a dishonorable discharge should be given under the provisions of Section 72. 3. b The Military Law.

A soldier should not be discharged on the day of the expiration of his term if he is then awaiting sentence of a court-martial. No soldier in such a status can be entitled to his discharge, etc. (See 1156, J. A. G.—R. E. 1901.)

So in this case the discharge should be withheld pending these proceedings and if fine is not paid within the thirty days limit a dishonorable discharge should be given, since he has been "fined by a court-martial" and fails to pay such fine within thirty days after it was imposed." (Section 72. 3. b. The Military Law.)

In case a soldier should be confined under warrant and commitment, certificate of discharge should be committed to the custody of the proper official to be held by him until the confinement has been executed and then deliver to him.

(See 1155 J. A. G. O., U. S. Army, R. E. 1901.)

Fines and forfeitures would accrue to the State, there being no provision of law to the contrary.

It has been held that a discharge even, by reason of expiration of term of service given pending the execution of a period of confinement which extends beyond the term of enlistment does not have the effect of remitting so much of the sentence as remains unexecuted on the date of the discharge.

(See 1148, J. A. G., U. S. Army, R. E. 1901.)

Very respectfully submitted,

ALBERT J. STEARNS,

*Colonel and Judge Advocate General.*

TABLE O.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.

---

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT,

BRUNSWICK, December 31, 1910.

*Brig. Gen. Elliott C. Dill, the Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine.*

SIR:—In accordance with Section 20, The Military Law, I have the honor to submit this report of the Ordnance Department of the State.

There has been no change in the personnel of the Department, or in its conduct; as formerly the officers have concerned themselves with small arms practice both on the range and in the gallery, and with the maintenance of outdoor and gallery ranges; and all requisitions for ordnance and ordnance supplies, ammunition and all things pertaining to small arms practice have been sent to the office of the Department for approval, the issues being made by the Quartermaster General.

From this it will be seen that my report is more in my capacity as Inspector of Small Arms Practice than as Chief of Ordnance, and I take great pleasure in inviting your attention to what has been the most successful season for small arms practice in the history of the Guard.

Many considerations have helped to make this so, not the least of which was the suggestion of the Adjutant General that if we could find a good instructor in each company, who would devote a certain time to the work, he would approve pay vouchers for the work. The Department accordingly arranged that where such a man could be found in a company, who could devote a month to the work, either a continuous month or a

week at a time, he should be paid forty dollars. The wisdom of this is shown by the figure of merit made in the several companies.

Another fact that helped, especially in the latter part of the season, was the provision for extra ammunition which was made by G. O. No. 13, A. G. O., State of Maine, c. s., though I regret to state that while all requisitions for extra ammunition were approved for 1200 rounds at a time, in only one instance was the requisition accompanied by the information required by the order quoted.

In many instances a spirit of emulation was stimulated by the company officers, a determination to beat their own last year's figure of merit, or to make a better figure of merit than some other organization, and a friendly rivalry existed between organizations, even between those geographically not near together. All these things, and others not mentioned helped to make our qualification what it is today, and which is better shown by the following tables:

	Exp.	S. S.	M.	1C.	2C.	3C.	4C.	F. M.
General Staff.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	25.00
Subsistence Department.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	00.00
Ordnance Department.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	200.00
Coast Artillery Corps.....	59	27	167	43	60	15	258	62.77
Second Infantry.....	73	27	218	47	33	18	294	74.69
*Naval Reserve.....	21	3	42	2	1	1	0	124.43
Totals.....	256	57	427	92	94	34	470	70.97

\* 3d Division not included.

This table shows an average figure of merit of 70.97, which is an increase of 2.37 over the State figure of merit reported to the War Department, and is due to the Naval Reserve, as only the standing of the land troops is reported to the War Department.

It is a matter of congratulation to the State to be able to show the following comparison in the figure of merit attained by the land forces and by the Naval Reserve.

	1909	1910
First Regiment Infantry, now Coast Artillery Corps.....	30.83	62.77
Second Regiment Infantry.....	64.58	74.69
State.....	46.89	68.60
*Naval Reserve.....	104.97	124.43

\* 3d Division not included.

With these figures before us it should be a source of gratification that when the First Regiment Infantry was changed to

Coast Artillery it was determined to continue the Coast Artillery Corps in its work under Special Course "C," in view of the fact that a recent order from the War Department provides that the regular army Coast Artillery Corps shall qualify as infantry instead of doing only short range work with the rifle.

The comparative qualifications under Special Course "C" since its adoption, are given in the following table:

Year.	Exp.	S. S.	M.	1C.	2C.	3C.	4C	F. M
1904.....	20	37	112	10	8	528	620	20.3
1905.....	58	44	265	74	27	398	382	44.53
1906.....	49	48	229	46	26	303	564	37.69
1907.....	54	62	284	54	46	396	350	47.20
1908.....	84	57	257	44	26	422	519	42.49
1909.....	114	57	272	48	58	333	515	47.62
1910.....	156	57	427	92	94	34	470	70.97

The Order of Merit for the past season is as follows:

1. Ordnance Department.....	200.00
2. Headquarters Naval Reserve.....	150.00
3. Company D, Second Infantry.....	145.28
4. 12th Company, C. A. C.....	134.48
5. First Division, Naval Reserve.....	132.00
6. Second Division, Naval Reserve.....	124.29
7. Company B, Second Infantry.....	113.61
8. Headquarters, C. A. C.....	100.00
9. Company L, Second Infantry.....	93.66
10. 5th Company, C. A. C.....	90.77
11. 6th Company, C. A. C.....	81.09
12. Company F, Second Infantry.....	81.07
13. Company H, Second Infantry.....	78.24
14. 10th Company, C. A. C.....	77.88
15. Company J, Second Infantry.....	76.27
16. 11th Company, C. A. C.....	69.08
17. 2d Company, C. A. C.....	58.02
18. 9th Company, C. A. C.....	56.77
19. Company C, Second Infantry.....	55.83
20. Headquarters, Second Infantry.....	54.35
21. Company M, Second Infantry.....	52.27
22. Company G, Second Infantry.....	51.56
23. Company E, Second Infantry.....	50.41
24. 8th Company, C. A. C.....	49.80
25. 4th Company, C. A. C.....	48.53
26. 1st Company, C. A. C.....	32.00
27. Company K, Second Infantry.....	31.07
28. 3d Company, C. A. C.....	27.50
29. General Staff.....	25.00
30. 7th Company, C. A. C.....	11.87
31. Subsistence Department.....	00.00
32. Third Division, Naval Reserve.....	00.00

The following shows the comparative figure of merit of the entire line of the Guard since Special Course "C" was adopted:

	1910	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1904
Hdqrs., N. R.	150.00	133.33	116.66	6.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Co. D, 2d Inf.	145.28	131.78	135.00	117.23	143.00	138.23	102.00
12th Co., C. A. C.	134.48	88.04	90.83	86.70	82.76	60.88	16.10
1st Div., N. R.	132.60	64.33	76.92	30.63	8.88	26.40	16.30
2d Div., N. R.	124.29	117.24	83.52	29.50	19.21	19.06	13.40
Co. B, 2d Inf.	113.61	104.00	41.07				
Hdqrs., C. A. C.	100.00	62.00	75.22	86.70	40.87	48.80	29.30
Co. I, 2d Inf.	93.66	89.12	58.73	44.71	4.31	69.33	8.60
5th Co., C. A. C.	90.77	53.45	25.00	31.92	18.84	45.20	10.00
6th Co., C. A. C.	81.09	42.29	71.83	74.68	70.00	61.30	32.70
Co. F, 2d Inf.	81.07	9.47	18.52	24.61	40.09	57.07	56.70
Co. H, 2d Inf.	78.24	91.63	41.34	81.53	64.56	81.63	60.20
10th Co., C. A. C.	77.88	40.55	41.64	67.14	45.71	29.11	22.40
Co. I, 2d Inf.	76.27	41.63	24.66	44.71	4.31	69.33	8.60
11th Co., C. A. C.	69.08	3.96	10.80	7.22	2.86	32.95	6.60
2d Co., C. A. C.	58.02	37.36	34.00	18.66	0.00	14.50	14.20
9th Co., C. A. C.	56.77	29.68	00.00	49.20	18.42	19.21	0.00
Co. C, 2d Inf.	55.83	29.90	5.75				
Hdqrs., 2d Inf.	54.35	56.67	20.91	41.90	45.00	6.00	2.00
Co. M, 2d Inf.	52.27	36.44	54.31	63.14	28.17	14.89	5.00
Co. G, 2d Inf.	51.56	84.20	42.23	38.48	39.57	51.84	34.30
Co. E, 2d Inf.	50.41	11.14	22.08	68.02	37.93	19.10	17.70
8th Co., C. A. C.	49.60	31.67	66.28	69.58	74.18	57.44	20.10
4th Co., C. A. C.	48.53	36.07	43.58	11.88	12.38	49.28	1.20
1st Co., C. A. C.	32.00	27.37	23.09	22.63	7.10	23.84	3.20
Co. K, 2d Inf.	31.07	51.70	33.47	35.89	15.88	33.12	22.10
3d Co., C. A. C.	27.50	0.00	0.00	43.00	33.86	55.78	19.10
7th Co., C. A. C.	11.37	2.13	3.39	6.04	3.21	4.40	3.07
3d Div., N. R.	0.00						

I wish to invite your attention to the very general large advance made by every organization in 1910. Only four organizations have a smaller figure of merit than last year, and each one of the four is among our strongest companies, and each has a good reason for the decrease in its figure of merit. Two organizations return no fourth class men, the Naval Reserve and Co. D, Second Infantry.

These figures of merit are especially pleasing when one considers that to be classified as better than fourth class, a man must have shot at 200, 300 and 500 yards and made a total of 45 or better, while each year before this, a man who went on the range, and fired, was at least a third class man.

#### REVOLVER PRACTICE.

There has been a gain in some respects over last year in revolver practice. Beginning the season as we did with a new course in revolver work, which carried with it government decorations for proficiency therein, it was determined to make an ample ammunition allowance and to allow sergeants of com-



panies to qualify as well as to require practice of all officers, and of men armed with the revolver.

As a result of this policy we have eighty-five qualified revolver marksmen in the Guard, and a number who have had some practice but who have not qualified. These qualifications are as follows:

Revolver Experts .....	36
Revolver Sharpshooters .....	24
Revolver Marksmen .....	25
	—
Total .....	85

Of these eighty-five qualifications, forty-four are officers and nine musicians, all of whom were required to practice, and the others (thirty-two) are sergeants of companies who were allowed but were not required to practice. This makes an approximate percentage of 33 per cent. of those required to practice, who qualified.

This is a gain over last year, but it is not yet what it should be. It is hoped that more qualifications will be made during the next season.

The names of those qualifying will be found in Appendix A.

#### COMPETITIONS.

As usual, the first competition of the year was the tryout of candidates for the State of Maine Rifle Team, which was held under General Orders No. 14, A. G. O., State of Maine, c. s., on the Auburn Range.

Thirty-three candidates appeared and after two days hard work at all the stages of the National Match the fifteen making the highest scores were selected to be recommended for detail on the State Team.

Immediately after this competition it was learned that some excellent riflemen, who were possibly better than those chosen, had been unable to attend the tryout, and it was deemed wise to investigate their merits. Accordingly a camp of instruction for rifle practice was held on the range of the 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, in Brunswick, July 6-10, at which those chosen at the tryout in June, and a number of others were "worked out" at all ranges. The result of this camp was the

State of Maine Rifle Team for 1910 which was detailed in General Orders No. 21 as follows:

Col. John J. Dooley, Chief of Ordnance, Team Captain.  
 Maj. Gilbert M. Elliott, Ordnance Department, Team Coach.  
 2nd Lieut. Carl R. Bailey, Second Infantry, Team Spotter.  
 Corp. George I. Wheeler, Second Infantry, Acting Ordnance Sergeant.  
 Capt. Moses P. Stiles, Second Infantry.  
 Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, Coast Artillery Corps.  
 Capt. Robert C. Foster, Coast Artillery Corps.  
 1st Lieut. Lyman H. Daughraty, Second Infantry.  
 1st Lieut. Joseph F. LeBel, Coast Artillery Corps.  
 1st Lieut. William Smith, Coast Artillery Corps.  
 2nd Lieut. Daniel I. Gould, Second Infantry.  
 2nd Lieut. Charles A. Marston, Second Infantry.  
 2nd Lieut. Edward F. Keating, Second Infantry.  
 Color Sergt. William P. Marston, Second Infantry.  
 Q. M. Sergt. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D, Second Infantry.  
 Sergt. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, Second Infantry.  
 Sergt. Henry G. Fleming, Co. D, Second Infantry.  
 Q. M. 1st Cl. Austin B. Durgin, Ship's Company, Naval Reserve.  
 Corp. Fred C. Mather, 10th Co., Coast Artillery Corps.

This team represented the State of Maine in the New England Interstate Match at the sixth meeting of the New England Military Rifle Association, and won second place with Massachusetts only fifty-two points ahead.

The scores made will be found in Appendix B of this report.

Owing to the fact that the Second Infantry had been invited by the Secretary of War to attend the Joint Army Maneuvers at Pine Camp, and the dates fixed for their participation overlapped the dates of the National Rifle Competitions at Camp Perry, Ohio, it was thought best not to take the men from the Maneuvers, and the State was not represented in the National Contest.

The final competitions of the year were held during a camp of instruction for rifle practice held on the Auburn Range under General Orders No. 27, A. G. O., State of Maine, c. s.

In the Company Team Match of the Coast Artillery Corps, seven teams were entered. The winners are as follows:

1st—6th Company .....	\$35 00
2nd—12th Company .....	25 00
3rd—Headquarters .....	15 00
4th—8th Company .....	10 00
5th—10th Company .....	10 00

In the Company Team Match of the Second Regiment Infantry nine teams were entered. The winners are as follows:

1st—Co. D. ....	\$25 00
2nd—Co. G. ....	25 00
3rd—Co. F. ....	15 00
4th—Co. C. ....	10 00
5th—Co. M. ....	10 00

In the Division Match of the Ship's Company, Naval Reserve, there were four teams entered, this being the only rifle practice the 3rd Division has had this year. The winner was,

1st—2nd Division .....	\$15 00
------------------------	---------

The scores made by the teams will be found in Appendix B. The medals of the National Rifle Association were won as follows:

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

2nd Lieut. Sumner C. Hill .....	Score 201
---------------------------------	-----------

SECOND INFANTRY.

1st Lieut. Lyman H. Daughraty .....	Score 197
-------------------------------------	-----------

SHIP'S COMPANY, NAVAL RESERVE.

Q. M. 1st Cl. Austin B. Durgin .....	Score 180
--------------------------------------	-----------

In the Individual Rifle Matches held under the same order, the winners were as follows:

<i>Skirmish Match</i>	<i>Prize</i>	<i>Score</i>
1st—1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould, 2nd Inf. ....	\$10 00	77
2nd—Capt. Moses P. Stiles, 2nd Inf. ....	5 00	72
3rd—Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, Staff, C. A. C. ...	3 00	63
4th—1st Lieut. Lyman H. Daughraty, 2nd Inf. ....	2 00	62
5th—2nd Lieut. Charles A. Marston, 2nd Inf. ....	2 00	60
<i>Rapid Fire Match</i>	<i>Prize</i>	<i>Score</i>
1st—1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould, 2nd Inf. ....	\$6 00	47
2nd—Pvt. Phlevel Bartlett, Co. C, 2nd Inf. ....	4 00	45
3rd—Capt. Moses P. Stiles, 2nd Inf. ....	3 00	44
4th—Q. M. Sergt. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D. 2nd Inf. ....	2 00	44
5th—Color Sergt. William P. Marston, 2nd Inf. ..	2 00	43
<i>Six Hundred Yard Match</i>	<i>Prize</i>	<i>Score</i>
1st—Color Sergt. William P. Marston, 2nd Inf. ....	\$5 00	48
2nd—Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, Staff, C. A. C. ...	4 00	48
3rd—Q. M. Sergt. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D. 2nd Inf. ....	2 00	48

The General Mitchell Medal was awarded to 1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould for an aggregate score of 164.

#### PISTOL MATCHES.

In the pistol matches the following were the winners:

<i>Aggregate</i>	<i>Prize</i>	<i>Score</i>
1st—Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, Staff, C. A. C. ....	\$10 00	160
2nd—Sergt. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, 2nd Inf. ....	8 00	159
3rd—1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould, 2nd Inf. ....	7 00	158
4th—Q. M. Sergt. Alton E. Whitehead, Co. D, 2nd Inf. ....	5 00	149
<i>25 Yards Rapid Fire</i>		
Ch. Q. M. Maynard L. Fickett, Naval Reserve .....	\$5 00	44
<i>25 Yards Time Fire</i>		
Sergt. George E. Emery, Co. G, 2nd Inf. ....	\$5 00	46
<i>50 Yards Time Fire</i>		
1st Lieut. Lyman H. Daughraty, 2nd Inf. ....	\$5 00	40
<i>75 Yards Slow Fire</i>		
Capt. Moses P. Stiles, 2nd Inf. ....	\$5 00	44

#### RANGES.

One of the things that have made our small arms practice show so well this year is the improvement in ranges, and the spirit among the organizations of striving to better previous work. The range in Portland, used by the 1st, 2nd, 5th and 11th Companies, Coast Artillery Corps, and by the 1st and 2nd Divisions, Ship's Company, Naval Reserve, is limited to 600 yards, and has no skirmish field; and yet Portland returned thirty-eight (38) experts and nine (9) sharpshooters.

The 4th Company, Bath, has no range, and is obliged to go to Brunswick for practice and yet returns seven (7) sharpshooters and a figure of merit of 48.53.

The 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Biddeford, one of the most reliable organizations in the State, is absolutely without access to range facilities and must travel to Sanford or Portland for practice, and yet returns some practice.

The State Range in Auburn is finished and equipped. Unfortunately, during the the camp of instruction held there in

September, it was found that we were spoiling another owner's stand of pine timber in our rear and the range was closed for the remainder of the season. Steps have been taken to buy the land and another season will see the Lewiston and Auburn Companies with very much better returns. The range was closed before they had a chance to finish their practice and a number of men are returned as fourth class men because they were unable to get on the range to finish practice.

In the Second Infantry, ranges have been built or repaired for all the companies needing it, so that each company has access to range facilities. The ranges are all good except that of Company G, Bangor, and measures are under consideration whereby that Company may have a suitable range for the coming season.

I have no recommendations to offer in this report. With your clear understanding of the situation, and your knowledge of what the department is trying to do, and with the feeling that this department has your very firm support in whatever is undertaken to make better riflemen of our citizen soldiers, I know that a request to you when things are needed carries as much weight as a formal recommendation at this time.

Very respectfully,

JOHN J. DOOLEY,

*Colonel, Chief of Ordnance,  
Inspector Small Arms Practice.*

## APPENDIX A.

## QUALIFICATION RETURNS IN DETAIL FOR SEASON OF 1910.

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN.

Name.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Brig. Gen'l Elliott C. Hill	Gen'l Staff	1904-05-06-07-08-09
Col. John J. Dooley	Ord. Dept.	1907-08-09
Maj. Gilbert M. Elliott	Ord. Dept.	1905-06-07-08-09
Maj. Bial F. Bradbury	Med. Corps.	1904-05-06-07-08-09
Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth	Staff, C. A. C.	1904-05-06-07-08-09
Post Q. M. Sergt. George A. Field	Post N. C. S.	1906-07-08-09
Maj. Myron E. Bennett	C. A. C.	1907-08-09
Sergt. Maj. (J. G.) Elton H. Thompson	N. C. S., C. A. C.	
1st Lieut. Vernon W. Hall	2nd Co., C. A. C.	1908-09
Corp. Herman B. Libby	2nd Co., C. A. C.	1908-09
Sergt. Harold M. Card	2nd Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Daniel L. Pierce	2nd Co., C. A. C.	
Capt. Robert C. Foster	5th Co., C. A. C.	1909
2nd Lieut. Edward H. Besse	5th Co., C. A. C.	1909
Sergt. Irving E. Vernon	5th Co., C. A. C.	1909
Corp. Herbert F. Hartwell	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Harry C. Wilbur	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Cook Clinton T. Swett	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Turner, Ethel A	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Chapman, Robert F	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Noble, Ernest E	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Cummings, Abraham L. T	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Crawford, James W	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Files, Walter W	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Capt. William Smith	6th Co., C. A. C.	1904-05-06 07-08-09
Corp. Allen D. Dart	6th Co., C. A. C.	1907-08-09
Mus. Herbert C. Wilson	6th Co., C. A. C.	1907-08
Q. M. Sergt. Elmer D. Bennett	6th Co., C. A. C.	1908-09
Pvt. Hayes, John P	6th Co., C. A. C.	1908
2nd Lieut. Sumner C. Hill	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Sergt. Thomas Brook	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Alfred Robillard	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Barraclough, Tom	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Hayes, Arthur N	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Scheader, Henry W	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Capt. Edmund J. Plummer	9th Co., C. A. C.	
Q. M. Sergt. Charles E. Washburn	9th Co., C. A. C.	
1st Lieut. Joseph F. LeBel	10th Co., C. A. C.	1906-07-08-09
Corp. Fred C. Mather	10th Co., C. A. C.	1909
Corp. John Coulliard	10th Co., C. A. C.	
Sergt. Irvin L. Libby	11th Co., C. A. C.	
Capt. Ernest F. Kinmond	12th Co., C. A. C.	1905-06-07-08-09
1st Lieut. James Y. Kinmond	12th Co., C. A. C.	1905-06-07-08-09
Sergt. Joshua H. Goodridge	12th Co., C. A. C.	1906-07-08-09
Pvt. Chase, Carroll W	12th Co., C. A. C.	1906-07-08-09
Corp. Ulric J. Labrecque	12th Co., C. A. C.	1906-08-09
Pvt. Hay, Henry F. G	12th Co., C. A. C.	1909
Cook Prosper C. Gallant	12th Co., C. A. C.	1909
Corp. Scott A. Tapley	12th Co., C. A. C.	1909
Pvt. Leighton, Leslie S	12th Co., C. A. C.	1909
Sergt. Frank J. Boutine	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Sergt. Solomon A. Hermann	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Sergt. Preston McLucas	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Mech. Alphonso R. Perrin	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Walter E. Frank	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Corp. Fred W. Hasey	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Meggison, Wilbur P	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Carver, Frank B	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Crague, Walter B	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Staples, Almon A	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Bachelder, Percival A	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Gagnon, Joseph	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Batt. Sergt. Maj. Frederick D. McAlary	N. C. S., 2nd Inf.	1905-06-07
2nd Lieut. Irvin E. Thomas	Staff, 2nd Inf.	1907
Lieut. Col. Frank B. Cummings	2nd Inf.	1909
1st Lieut. James W. Hanson	Staff, 2nd Inf.	1909

CHIEF OF ORDNANCE REPORT.

141

EXPERT RIFLEMEN—CONTINUED.

Name.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Capt. John A. Hadley	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1908-09
1st Lieut. Herman W. Hanson	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1908-09
Pvt. Burgess, William H.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1908-09
Sergt. Frank A. Lowe	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1908-09
Corp. George W. Barrett	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909
Sergt. William Sanders	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Glover, Earl	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Lapham, Charles W.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Swain, Edwin F.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909
Capt. Lucian W. Blanchard	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Cash, Carroll	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Thurston, Anthony G.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Holman, Walter M.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Virgin, Fred	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Holman, Harold	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909
2nd Lieut. Ozro Roys, Jr.	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	1909
Corp. Clarence J. Luce	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Bartlett, Phlevel	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Seames, Albert	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	1909
Capt. Moses P. Stiles	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1904-05-06-07-08-09
1st Lieut. Lyman H. Daughraty	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1904-05-06-07-08-09
Pvt. Maxim, Sanger S.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1904-05-06-07-08-09
2nd Lieut. Charles A. Marston	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1904-05-07-08-09
1st Sergt. Guy F. Stevens	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1905-06-07-08-09
Corp. Montelle Bradbury	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1908-09
Pvt. Smith, Walter C.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1905
Q. M. Sergt. Alton E. Whitehead	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Sergt. Eugene A. Dean	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Corp. George I. Wheeler	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Corp. Fred H. Perry	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Sergt. Henry G. Fleming	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Jordan, Roy F.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Kimball, Harry L.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Millett, Robert P.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Corp. Robert Schenk	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Mus. Roy A. White	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Cook Samuel Fleming, Jr.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Cole, Stillman R.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Canwell, Isaac M.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Hickey, John G.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Jacobs, Ralph V.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Stiles, Jesse E.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1909
Sergt. Dan F. Christie	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1905-06-07-08-09
2nd Lieut. Carl R. Bailey	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1905-08-09
Capt. Charles H. Norton	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1909
1st Lieut. Sanger E. Coburn	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1909
Sergt. Orrin P. Dorr	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1909
Corp. Robert E. Weymouth	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1909
Corp. Orrin H. Tyler	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1909
Corp. Arthur A. Randall	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1909
Corp. Sbas C. Crossman	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1909
Mus. Charles N. Stanhope	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Ayer, Harry A.	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1909
1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould	Co. G, 2nd Inf.	1907-08-09
Capt. Harold L. Pepper	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	1904-05-06-07-08-09
1st Lieut. Herman A. Crommett	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	1907-08-09
1st Sergt. Leland E. Cole	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	1909
Sergt. Earle K. Steves	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	1909
1st Sergt. James E. McMahon	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	1909
Q. M. Sergt. Robert W. Rogers	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	1909
Sergt. Carleton A. Lightbody	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Reynolds, Frank M.	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	1909
Pvt. Cayford, John C.	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	1909
2nd Lieut. Edward F. Keating	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	1906-07-08-09
Capt. Elson A. Hosford	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	1909
Q. M. Sergt. Walter J. Keating	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	1909
Sergt. Ernest A. Blair	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	1909
1st Sergt. Harlan E. Keyes	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	1909
Q. M. Sergt. Jesse B. Lewis	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	1909
Sergt. Orville V. Bruce	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	1909

## EXPERT RIFLEMEN—CONCLUDED.

Name.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Sergt. Charles W. Savage.....	Co. M, 2nd Inf....	
Pvt. Rush, Arthur H.....	Co. M, 2nd Inf....	
Pvt. Winter, William W.....	Co. M, 2nd Inf....	
Lieut. Com'der Guy L. Weymouth.....	Hdqrs. N. R.....	1908-09
Ch. Q. M. Maynard L. Fickett.....	Hdqrs. N. R.....	1908-09
Lieut. (J. G.) Harold H. Doble.....	1st Div., N. R.....	1908-09
Q. M. 1st Cl. Harry Christensen.....	1st Div., N. R.....	
G. M. 1st Cl. James A. Larochele.....	1st Div., N. R.....	
Yeo. 1st Cl. Henry O. Finch.....	1st Div., N. R.....	
Q. M. 3rd Cl. William E. Clark.....	1st Div., N. R.....	
Yeo. 3rd Cl. Fred F. Boyce.....	1st Div., N. R.....	
Sea. Page, Charles A.....	1st Div., N. R.....	
Sea. Doyle, Albert T.....	1st Div., N. R.....	
Sea. Moulton, Leroy D.....	1st Div., N. R.....	
Sea. Nelson, Charles.....	1st Div., N. R.....	
Sea. Bragdon, Sumner E.....	1st Div., N. R.....	
Q. M. 3d Cl. Fred A. Maddox.....	2nd Div., N. R.....	1907-08-09
Ens. Harold S. Davis.....	2nd Div., N. R.....	1905-09
Ch. G. M. Maurice B. Durgin.....	2nd Div., N. R.....	1908-09
Q. M. 1st Cl. Austin B. Durgin.....	2nd Div., N. R.....	1908-09
B. M. 1st Cl. Ernest C. Wagner.....	2nd Div., N. R.....	1908-09
Sea. McGowan, George J.....	2nd Div., N. R.....	
Sea. Harris, Edwin E.....	2nd Div., N. R.....	
Sea. Macintosh, Clinton S.....	2nd Div., N. R.....	

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

Sergt. Maj. (J. G.) Harvey K. Erskine....	N. C. S., C. A. C.....	
Sergt. Harold A. McMillan.....	1st Co., C. A. C.....	1909
Pvt. Collins, Charles J.....	1st Co., C. A. C.....	1909
Capt. George C. Webber.....	3rd Co., C. A. C.....	
Sergt. John H. Williams.....	4th Co., C. A. C.....	
Corp. Edwin A. Garcelon.....	4th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Lakin, Samuel P.....	4th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Jones, George H.....	4th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Gallagher, John.....	4th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Gallagher, Thomas.....	4th Co., C. A. C.....	
Mech. William B. Thombs.....	5th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Clarke, Andrew J.....	5th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Sherar, Arthur J.....	5th Co., C. A. C.....	
Sergt. Charles S. Pierce.....	6th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Winslow, Charles A.....	6th Co., C. A. C.....	
1st Lieut. John J. Coughlin.....	8th Co., C. A. C.....	1905
Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	8th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Griffith, Isaac A.....	9th Co., C. A. C.....	1909
Pvt. Maxwell, William A.....	10th Co., C. A. C.....	
2nd Lieut. Royal E. Hamlin.....	10th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Bradbury, Wallace.....	10th Co., C. A. C.....	
1st Lieut. Bartley A. Flaherty.....	11th Co., C. A. C.....	1904-05-07
Pvt. Redden, Harry V.....	12th Co., C. A. C.....	1909
2nd Lieut. Fred H. Mason.....	12th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Martineau, Mark.....	12th Co., C. A. C.....	
Pvt. Sicard, Ezra.....	12th Co., C. A. C.....	
Capt. Olin M. Smith.....	Staff, 2nd Inf.....	1896-97-1906-09
Capt. Fred E. Riley.....	Co. C, 2nd Inf.....	
Pvt. Thompson, Ernest.....	Co. C, 2nd Inf.....	
Pvt. Pike, Arthur B.....	Co. C, 2nd Inf.....	
Pvt. Smith, Samuel.....	Co. C, 2nd Inf.....	
Pvt. McGinley, George W.....	Co. D, 2nd Inf.....	
Pvt. Verrill, Rodney W.....	Co. D, 2nd Inf.....	
Pvt. Ronco, Edwin J.....	Co. F, 2nd Inf.....	
Sergt. George E. Emery.....	Co. G, 2nd Inf.....	1892-93-94-95-96-1902-04
Capt. William A. McDonald.....	Co. G, 2nd Inf.....	1906-07-08
Sergt. Charles A. Ramsdell.....	Co. G, 2nd Inf.....	1907-08-09
1st Sergt. Charles R. Brackett.....	Co. G, 2nd Inf.....	1909
2nd Lieut. Leigh I. Harvey.....	Co. G, 2nd Inf.....	1909
Q. M. Sergt. Phillip M. Wiggins.....	Co. G, 2nd Inf.....	
Corp. Elmer O. George.....	Co. G, 2nd Inf.....	
Pvt. Williams, Edward E.....	Co. G, 2nd Inf.....	



## SHARPSHOOTERS—CONCLUDED.

Name.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Corp. Chester H. Fierce.....	Co. H, 2nd Inf.....	1909
2nd Lieut. Arthur C. Lowell.....	Co. K, 2nd Inf.....	1907-09
1st Lieut. Harry M. Perry.....	Co. L, 2nd Inf.....	1896-97-99-04-06-07-08-09
Sergt. Earl H. Hosford.....	Co. L, 2nd Inf.....	1908-09
Pvt. Jackins, Guy A.....	Co. L, 2nd Inf.....	1909
Pvt. Ferrigo, Warren L.....	Co. L, 2nd Inf.....	1909
Corp. Robert H. Keith.....	Co. L, 2nd Inf.....	
Pvt. Cummings, William H.....	Co. L, 2nd Inf.....	
Pvt. Fortier, John P.....	Co. L, 2nd Inf.....	
Corp. Marshall H. Williams.....	Co. M, 2nd Inf.....	
Pvt. Smith, Robert J.....	Co. M, 2nd Inf.....	
Lieut. Charles E. Fogg.....	Hdqs., N. R.....	
G. M. 3rd Cl. Harry E. Scalley.....	1st Div., N. R.....	
Sea. Jordan, Clinton S.....	2nd Div., N. R.....	

## MARKSMEN.

*Headquarters, Coast Artillery Corps*—Maj. James M. Palmer, Maj. Frank B. W. Welch, Post Com. Sergt. Raiph C. Mower.

*1st Company, Coast Artillery Corps*—Capt. Frank E. Cummings, 1st Lieut. William A. Powers, Q. M. Sergt. William M. Simpson, Corp. Harry M. Holleran, Sergt. William E. Watts, Cook Washington L. Mosley, Corp. William T. Studley, Pvt. Nelson S. Day, Mus. Oscar W. Chick, Pvt. Willard G. Henry, Pvt. Donald E. Nowell, Pvt. Wilbur W. Widber.

*2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps*—Capt. William P. Norton, Sergt. Leroy S. Brackett, Pvt. Thomas J. Taylor, Pvt. Royal H. G. Smith, Sergt. Ralph G. Hayes, Corp. Arthur Elwell, Corp. Roscoe T. Irish, Pvt. William F. Monahan, Pvt. Arthur H. Lange, Pvt. Charles F. Houghton, Pvt. Cyrus K. Briggs, Pvt. Benjamin W. Rudman, Pvt. Melville A. Brown, Pvt. Harold J. Murray, Pvt. Sidney W. Monahan, Pvt. Harold E. Carnoy, Pvt. Benjamin H. Riggs, Pvt. Sidney C. Bracey.

*3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps*—1st Sergt. Charles H. Eveleth, Q. M. Sergt. Fred L. Edgecomb, Sergt. Willie E. Churchill, Corp. Emile F. Bonneau, Cook Fred M. Kinney, Pvt. Walter A. Snow, Pvt. Willis E. Pearson.

*4th Company, Coast Artillery Corps*—Sergt. Emery E. Welch, Cook Peter F. Hart, Pvt. Wesley M. Pelton, Pvt. William H. Perry, Pvt. Ernest Pinkham, Pvt. Irving L. Burnham, Pvt. Lemuel H. Oliver.

*5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps*—Pvt. James A. Clark, Pvt. Henry L. Smith, Pvt. Arthur B. Hodsdon, 1st Lieut. Fred A. Guptill, Sergt. William T. Kilborn, Jr., Corp. Nathan C. Redlon, Corp. Elmer Perry, Pvt. Walter Gledhill, Pvt. Sherman W. Hapgood, Pvt. Silas F. Skillin, Pvt. Reed M. Page, Pvt. Clinton T. Loveitt, Pvt. Henning Andren, Pvt. Albus R. C. Dyer, Pvt. Charles T. Gilmore, Pvt. Joseph H. Voyer, Pvt. Leon A. Winslow, Pvt. Oliver H. Chenery.

*6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps*—Sergt. Almon O. Stillings, Pvt. Edward T. Lavoie, Mus. John R. Needham, Pvt. Myron J. Palmer, Pvt. Frank C. Reeks, Pvt. William N. Gray, Pvt. Joseph Letourneau, Pvt. Edward A. Hamilton, Pvt. Harry E. Pashard, Pvt. Harry C. Hinckle, Pvt. John V. Tucker, Pvt. Mahlon J. Wilson.

*7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps*—Sergt. Walter Blake, Corp. Howard L. Jose.

*8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps*—Q. M. Sergt. Arthur Cloutier, Corp. Wallace E. Bragdon, 2nd Lieut. Trefle Simard, 1st Sergt. John J. McCarthy, Sergt. Hilaire Marcott, Sergt. Earle A. Reede, Corp. James T. Kingston, Corp. Joseph Bailey, Cook Edward Fahey, Mus. George Avery, Pvt. Charles Bussier, Pvt. John Morin.

*9th Company, Coast Artillery Corps*—1st Sergt. Michael W. Breen.

*10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps*—Corp. Charles E. Smith, Q. M. Sergt. Carl B. Swanson, Cook William E. Smith, Pvt. Herbert L. Berry, Pvt. John T. Coffin, Capt. Edward J. Ham, 1st Sergt. Ernest A. Collins, Sergt. Arthur W. Goodwin, Corp. John J. Lowery, Corp. Harold N. Curtis, Corp. Leeman F. Strout, Mus. Harrison M. Hubbard.

Mus. Harold H. Boardway, Pvt. Wilfrid Caron, Pvt. Hollis S. Small, Pvt. Abel Labby, Pvt. Leo LeBel, Pvt. Charles E. Hatch, Pvt. Arthur E. Douglass, Pvt. William P. Wilson, Pvt. Exior St. Pierre, Pvt. Frank C. Plaisted, Pvt. James H. Tupper, Pvt. Edwin D. Douglass, Pvt. Robert J. White, Pvt. Charles I. Purington, Pvt. Auguste St. Pierre, Pvt. Joseph St. Onge, Pvt. William Dall.

*11th Company, Coast Artillery Corps*—Capt. John J. A. Mulhearn, Q. M. Sergt. John Dugan, Pvt. John J. Murphy, 2nd Lieut. Cornelius A. Feury, 1st Sergt. Edward B. Fessenden, Sergt. Harold E. Cash, Sergt. Russell T. King, Corp. Charles R. Haskell, Corp. Thomas Pender, Corp. Louis M. Christiansen, Cook Grover C. Coney, Pvt. George N. Attaya, Pvt. Arthur L. Briggs, Pvt. Thomas A. Herbert, Pvt. Henry Holding, Pvt. Joseph W. Ragan, Pvt. William P. Williams.

*12th Company Coast Artillery Corps*—Sergt. Verranus C. Hanson, Sergt. Alexander Jones, Pvt. James N. Reed, Pvt. Harry McFarland, Pvt. Joseph E. Perry, Pvt. Charles G. Smith, Corp. Harold N. Lord, Pvt. Charles H. Peterson, Pvt. Harry S. Remy, Pvt. Harold L. Hodgdon, Pvt. Clayton H. Fritz, Pvt. Fred W. Parker, Pvt. George A. Jefferts, Pvt. Michael F. Morgan, Pvt. Fred O. Adams, Pvt. George H. Crague, Pvt. Lendall O. Pillsbury, Cook Millard Dyer, Mus. Aaron G. Pride, Pvt. Almyer R. Hamblen, Pvt. Marshall H. Merrill, Pvt. Harry H. Morton, Pvt. John D. Remy, Mech. Arthur A. Perrin, Pvt. Joe B. Anderson.

*Headquarters, Second Infantry*—Maj. George McL. Presson, Major Walter J. Mayo, Capt. Frank E. Drake, Batl. Sergt. Maj. Harvey B. Hadley.

*Company B, Second Infantry*—Pvt. Leroy H. Webber, 1st Sergt. Nelson F. Coolidge, Corp. Harry J. Carroll, Corp. Frank Sutton, Q. M. Sergt. Martin A. Neff, Corp. Frank Patterson, Pvt. Everett I. Bradeen, Pvt. Jack McFarlane, Pvt. Fred Wood, Sergt. Joseph L. Riggie, Pvt. Ariel J. Thibodeau, Cook Frank P. Ellingwood, Pvt. Jesse Ladd, Pvt. Eugene B. Lovejoy, Pvt. John B. Scott, Pvt. William Richards, Pvt. Ellery C. Austin, Pvt. Harry O. Virgin, Pvt. Percy F. Sweetsir, Pvt. James C. Beaudet, Pvt. Fred E. Weeks, Pvt. Erland S. Farnham, Pvt. Murray Wilson, Pvt. Robert H. Frame, Pvt. Joseph L. Powers, Pvt. Stowell Conrad, Pvt. William Terrio, Pvt. William Provost.

*Company C, Second Infantry*—Corp. George E. Pomeroy, 2nd Lieut. Ralph J. Riley, 1st Sergt. William Buck, Q. M. Sergt. Frank J. Burbank, Sergt. John H. McCarthy, Sergt. Ora J. Burbank, Corp. William Moulton, Corp. Albert Hollowell, Corp. Charles D. Lyford, Mus. Arthur F. Hinds, Mus. Henry J. McKenney, Pvt. Earl C. Miles, Pvt. Charles Moulton, Pvt. Chester Hersey, Pvt. Merle N. Chandler, Pvt. Bert D. Hollowell, Pvt. Edward J. Harpe.

*Company D, Second Infantry*—Sergt. Howard L. Chandier, Pvt. Oliver C. Buck, Pvt. Charles S. Rowe, Pvt. Claude H. Thomas, Sergt. Guy I. Swett, Pvt. Walter L. Pratt, Mus. Eugene P. Lowell, Pvt. Harland L. Damon, Pvt. Elmer C. Briggs, Cook Sidney W. Bennett, Pvt. John M. Wyman, Pvt. Vinton A. Foster, Pvt. Albert C. Snow, Pvt. Granville, H. Weston, Corp. Frank A. Hunt, Corp. Malcolm C. Briggs, Pvt. Alton E. Grover, Pvt. Francis C. Price, Pvt. Charles E. Whitney, Pvt. Richard G. Cole, Pvt. Harry C. Snow, Pvt. Ervin S. Carver, Pvt. George H. Felch, Pvt. Harrison M. Hunt, Pvt. Clark C. Hunt, Pvt. Fred C. Noyes, Pvt. William S. Urquhart.

*Company E, Second Infantry*—Q. M. Sergt. Walter G. Lessard, Corp. George Lambert, Capt. Bertie I. Rice, Corp. Clifford A. Greene, Corp. Earle E. Thibeault, 1st Lieut. Charles L. Bagley, Sergt. William H. Demo, Sergt. Harry Albee, Sergt. Clarence E. Greene, Sergt. Hollis W. Stitham, Corp. Charles F. Ashley, Corp. Carlton L. Barnes, Mus. Bert V. Russell, Pvt. Henry M. Leclair, Pvt. Charles E. Palmer, Pvt. Merrill M. Briggs, Pvt. Albert Getchell, Pvt. Clarence B. Hight.

*Company F, Second Infantry*—Q. M. Sergt. Fred C. Dunning, Sergt. Oscar R. Thomas, Sergt. Lyndon O. Angove, Sergt. Grant H. Moore, Corp. Charles H. Tyler, Cook Howard R. Burdick, Pvt. Ensign M. Ellis, Pvt. Leslie M. Sawyer, Pvt. Fred W. Burrows, Pvt. Sidney E. Noyes, Pvt. Clayton T. Preble, Pvt. Henry L. Spaulding, Pvt. Calvin Chase, Pvt. Joseph N. Hurd, Pvt. William E. Young, Pvt. Percy F. Young, Pvt. William R. Knapp, Pvt. Ray P. Berce.

*Company G, Second Infantry*—Corp. Alexander H. Gallant, Pvt. Arthur F. Fish, Pvt. Arthur J. Belinian, Pvt. Walter E. Canty, Pvt. Benjamin O. Cutter, Pvt. Lew B. Coru, Pvt. James A. Pooler, Pvt. Walter F. Avery, Pvt. Fred LeClair, Pvt. Irvin E. Doane.

*Company H, Second Infantry*—Sergt. Frank C. Scott, Corp. Merle L. Colby, Corp. Reed L. Hilton, 2nd Lieut. Guy A. Varney, Mus. Harry R. Pierce, Mus. Earle S. Eldridge, Pvt. Daniel F. Getchell, Pvt. Harold Dubor, Pvt. Frank H. Morse, Pvt. William H. Emerson, Pvt. Donald S. Knowlton, Pvt. Chester H. Alley, Pvt. Henry H. Carey, Pvt. Clifford W. York, Pvt. Raymond Pooler, Pvt. Angelo E. Wells, Pvt. Roger A. Nye, Pvt. Raymond C. Bridges, Pvt. Alfred Langlois, Pvt. Timothy J. O'Donnell, Pvt. Joseph V. Piper.

*Company I, Second Infantry*—1st Sergt. Charles J. Hamilton, Sergt. Samuel G. Brown, Jr., Capt. Ralph W. Bradish, 1st Lieut. William F. Gilligan, Sergt. David B. Cook, Corp. Edmond A. Cheverier, Pvt. Cecil Greenlaw, Sergt. Julius W. McDonald, Corp. Harry W. Potter, Corp. William F. Gilligan, Jr., Corp. John Foley, Cook Charles F. Stevenson, Pvt. Ethelbert G. Brown, Pvt. Theodore L. Cummings, Pvt. James L. Goulding, Pvt. Joseph Holland, Pvt. Wallace Hooper, Pvt. William G. Mathews, Pvt. William McConnell, Pvt. John McLeod.

*Company K, Second Infantry*—Capt. Daniel B. Belcher, Corp. Robert F. White, Q. M. Sergt. John A. Gilkey, Sergt. Lester L. Bennett, Pvt. Clarence J. Dunlap, Sergt. Percy L. Roberts, Pvt. Jesse C. Waugh, Pvt. Claude A. Dyer, Pvt. William E. Mace, Pvt. Roland L. Dingley, Pvt. Walter B. Hiscock.

*Company L, Second Infantry*—Sergt. James S. Adams, Sergt. Burns McIntyre, Sergt. Thomas D. Dobbins, Corp. Ernest L. Brewer, Corp. Vernon D. Mitchell, Pvt. Frank A. Curtis, Pvt. Levi J. Graham, Pvt. Alfred A. Sweet, Mus. Arthur G. Weed, Pvt. Abner E. Weed, Pvt. Roland E. Field, Pvt. Harold J. Russell, Pvt. Ralph W. Watson, Pvt. Roy M. Bragdon, Pvt. George W. Estabrook, Pvt. Roy B. Goodell, Pvt. James F. Russell, Corp. Lyndell F. Herrick, Cook Robert O. Lovely, Pvt. Harland M. Sherman, Pvt. Rexford H. Orser, Pvt. Orrin N. Williams, Pvt. George H. Seamans, Pvt. Perley Hartin, Pvt. George B. Cordrey, Pvt. Francis S. Ambrose, Pvt. Nelson J. Hardy, Pvt. Charles A. Holmes.

*Company M, Second Infantry*—2nd Lieut. Fred S. Rand, Corp. Clarence L. Williams, Corp. Henry A. Kirkwood, 1st Lieut. Fred B. Perley, Sergt. Roy H. Day, Mus. Thomas C. Freeman, Cook William Scott, Cook Phillip S. Malloy, Pvt. Richard Grey, Pvt. Stephen J. Robinson, Pvt. George R. Meigs, Pvt. Harold R. Heath.

*Headquarters, Naval Reserve*—Lieut. (J. G.) George H. Turner, Jr., Ch. M. A. Charles L. Morgan, Lieut. (J. G.) Charles G. Keene.

*1st Division, Naval Reserve*—Sea. Carl C. Moore, Cox. Frank Jellison, Sea. Thomas O. Larson, Sea. Clifton D. Brackett, Sea. William J. Bragdon, Sea. Harry A. Bragdon, Sea. Melvin W. Durloo, Sea. James R. Gilchrist, Sea. Richard W. Mountford, Sea. Lavator W. Sanborn, Jr., Sea. Chris Nelson, Sea. Edwin J. Knight, Sea. George R. Stevens, Sea. Frank L. Bean.

*2d Division, Naval Reserve*—G. M. 1st Cl. Carl W. Reynolds, Yeo. Harry M. Farr, G. M. 3rd Cl. William L. Hargadon, Sea. Raymond M. Fallona, Sea. Charles W. Odlin, M. A. 1st Cl. Earl S. Ginn, Cox. Charles L. Mohan, Sea. Clarence E. Emery, Sea. Arthur B. Webber, Sea. Daniel J. Flynn, Sea. Guy L. Morrill, Sea. Henry F. Buckley, Sea. John Elliott, Sea. Edgar W. Jordan, Sea. Samuel Brewster, Sea. Philip DeMott, Sea. Carl Jensen, Sea. Elmer N. Bachelder, Sea. George F. Coolbroth, Sea. Henry J. Johnson, Sea. Leroy E. Davis, Sea. William W. Dyer, Sea. Joseph H. Boivin, Sea. Winfred M. Strout, Sea. Jules L. Gingros, Sea. Ernest L. Arey.

#### REVOLVER QUALIFICATION.

*Revolver Experts*—Brig. Gen. Elliott C. Dill, Gen. Staff; Maj. Gilbert M. Elliott, Ord. Dept.; Maj. Bial F. Bradbury, Med. Corps; Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, Capt. Robert C. Foster, Capt. Edmund J. Plummer, Capt. Ernest F. Kinmond, Capt. William Smith, 1st Lieut. Joseph F. LeBel, 2nd Lieut. Edward H. Besse, 2nd Lieut. Sumner C. Hill, Q. M. Sergt. Charles E. Washburn, 1st Lieut. Vernon W. Hall, Coast Artillery Corps; Lieut. Col. Frank B. Cummings, Capt. Lucian W. Blanchard, Capt. Moses P. Stiles, Capt. Charles H. Norton, Capt. William A. McDonald, Capt. Harold L. Pepper, 1st Lieut. James W. Hanson, Capt. John A. Hadley, 1st Lieut. Lyman H. Daughraty, 1st Lieut. Sanger E. Coburn, 1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould, 1st Lieut. Herman A. Crommett, 1st Lieut. Herman W. Hanson, 2nd Lieut. Leigh I. Harvey, 2nd Lieut. Arthur C. Lowell, Sergt.

Charles A. Ramsdell, 2nd Infantry; Lieut. Com'd'r Guy L. Weymouth, Lieut. Charles E. Fogg, Ens. Harold S. Davis, Ch. Q. M. Maynard L. Fickett, Ch. G. M. Maurice B. Durgin, Q. M. 1st Cl. Austin B. Durgin, G. M. 1st Cl. James A. Larochelle, M. A. 1st Cl. Earl S. Ginn, Naval Reserve.

*Revolver Sharpshooters*—Col. John J. Dooley, Ord. Dept.; 1st Lieut. James Y. Kinmond, Post Q. M. Sergt. George A. Field, Mus. Herbert W. Wilson, Coast Artillery Corps; Capt. Bertie I. Rice, Capt. James F. Bagley, 2nd Lieut. Charles A. Marston, 2nd Lieut. Irvin E. Thomas, 2nd Lieut. Carl R. Bailey, Batt. Sergt. Maj. Frederick D. McAlary, 1st Sergt. Leland E. Cole, Q. M. Sergt. Alton E. Whitehead, Sergt. Guy I. Swett, Sergt. Henry G. Fleming, Sergt. Eugene A. Dean, Sergt. Dan F. Christie, Sergt. Oscar R. Thomas, Sergt. James E. McMahon, Mus. Eugene P. Lowell, Mus. Charles N. Stanhope, Mus. Frank S. White, Mus. Harvey R. Pierce, Mus. Earle S. Eldridge, 2nd Infantry; B. M. 1st Cl. Ernest C. Wagner, Naval Reserve.

*Revolver Marksmen*—Capt. Frank C. Thompson, 2nd Lieut. Fred H. Mason, 2nd Lieut. Royal E. Hamlin, Sergt. Maj. (J. G.) Elton H. Thompson, Post Com. Sergt. Ralph C. Mower, Sergt. Thomas Brooks, Sergt. Almon O. Stillings, Mus. John R. Needham, Coast Artillery Corps; Capt. Fred E. Riley, Capt. Daniel B. Belcher, 1st Lieut. Loyal L. Alde n, 1st Lieut. Charles L. Bagley, 1st Lieut. Fred B. Perley, 1st Sergt. Guy F. Stevens, Q. M. Sergt. Fred C. Dunning, Sergt. John L. Blackwell, Sergt. Ozro Roys, Jr., Sergt. John H. McCarthy, Sergt. Howard L. Chandler, Sergt. Lyndon O. Angove, Sergt. Grant H. Moore, Sergt. Earl R. Steves. Sergt. Carleton A. Lightbody, Mus. Roy A. White, Mus. Elbert E. Hardy, 2nd Infantry.

REPORT OF SMALL-ARMS FIRING OF THE TROOPS OF THE STATE OF MAINE FOR THE YEAR 1910.

ORGANIZATION.		RIFLE FIRING.									Total firing rifle.	Total firing pistol.	Figure of merit previous year. (1909.)
		Classification and Figure of Merit.											
		Average strength present and absent, commissioned and enlisted, for entire period of firing.	Per cent of average strength qualified.	Expert marksmen.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First class men.	Second class men.	Third class men.	Fourth class men.			
Regiment.	Co.												
General Staff.....		8	12.5	1					1	25	1	25	
Subsistence Department.....		1	0						1	00	1	0	
Ordnance Department.....		100								200	1	200	
Coast Artillery Corps.....	Hdqrs.	16.5	78.79	4	1	3	4	1	0	100	13	63	
	1	50	32.	2	0	12	0	2	0	34	24	27.37	
	2	54	46.30	0	0	12	0	1	0	33	29	37.36	
	3	50.5	35.64	0	1	7	5	4	0	35	0	0	
	4	55.5	45.05	0	0	5	5	5	0	26	0	36.07	
	5	57.5	62.61	1	0	13	0	1	2	16	33	53.45	
	6	57	64.91	11	0	13	0	4	1	49	49	42.59	
	7	66	19.70	0	0	3	5	3	3	49	32	2.13	
	8	53	69.38	0	2	12	4	4	1	18	33	31.67	
	9	48.5	85.71	1	1	12	3	4	3	49	0	29.68	
	10	58.5	69.20	3	3	30	7	0	0	16	32	46.55	
	11	46.5	60.22	1	1	17	1	0	0	77.88	43	3.96	
	12	62.5	91.20	1	1	17	4	0	0	10	32	83.04	
Second Infantry.....	Hdqrs.	23	34.78	22	4	25	5	0	0	134.48	57	53.04	
	A	23	34.78	0	1	3	0	0	0	54.35	10	83.50	
	B	54	90.74	15	0	29	1	1	5	113.61	54	104.00	
	C	67	43.28	4	4	0	0	3	0	55.83	54	29.90	
	D	58.5	94.02	23	2	28	0	0	0	145.28	60	131.78	
			Disbanded before end of practice season.										

REPORT OF SMALL-ARMS FIRING OF THE TROOPS—CONCLUDED.

ORGANIZATION.		FIELD FIRING.										Total firing rifle.	Total firing pistol.	Figure of merit previous year. (1904)
		Classification and Figure of Merit.												
Regiment.	Co.	Average strength present and absent, commissioned and enlisted for entire period of firing.	Per cent of average strength qualified.	Expert Riflemen.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First class men.	Second class men.	Third class men.	Fourth class men.	Figure of merit.			
Ships' Company Naval Reserve .....	E	47	.....	0	0	18	4	6	7	14	50.41	35	11.14	
	F	68	64.71	11	1	18	7	5	12	17	81.07	47	9.47	
	G	50	40.00	1	8	10	1	0	0	23	51.56	29	84.26	
	H	59.5	57.14	9	1	21	1	12	0	20	78.24	46	91.63	
	I	59	88.14	0	0	21	25	4	2	3	76.27	60	41.63	
	K	63	38.10	0	1	11	12	6	4	32	31.07	41	51.70	
	L	56.5	88.50	4	7	28	5	4	2	6	93.66	53	89.12	
	M	55.5	39.64	6	2	13	1	0	0	33	52.27	39	36.34	
	Hdqtrs.	5.5	90.90	2	1	12	0	0	0	0	150.00	5	133.33	
	1st Div.	36	83.33	11	1	14	12	1	1	0	132.00	30	64.33	
2nd Div.	39.5	88.61	8	1	26	0	0	0	0	121.29	40	117.24		
3rd Div.	New organization.			Not	included	in	summary.							

Figure of merit Coast Artillery Corps.....	62.77
Second Infantry.....	74.69
Naval Reserves .....	124.43
State.....	70.97

## APPENDIX B.

NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE MATCH OF THE NEW  
ENGLAND MILITARY RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

## MAINE IN SECOND PLACE.

	S. F. 200 yds.	R. F. 200 yds.	S. F. 600 yds.	S. F. 1000 yds.	Skirmish.	Total.
Sergt. William P. Marston.....	45	41	45	43	60	234
Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth.....	46	47	46	42	90	272
1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould.....	44	40	44	43	73	244
1st Lieut. Joseph F. LeBel.....	41	42	45	37	64	229
Capt. Robert C. Foster.....	40	35	43	46	62	226
Corp. Alton E. Whitehead.....	43	38	45	42	66	234
1st Lieut. William Smith.....	40	38	44	47	71	240
Sergt. Dan F. Christie.....	43	44	43	38	62	230
2nd Lieut. Charles A. Marston....	44	39	45	40	69	237
1st Lieut. Lyman H. Daughraty...	42	42	41	46	71	242
2nd Lieut. Edward F. Keating....	39	47	47	39	80	252
Capt. Moses P. Stiles.....	45	45	49	45	58	242
Team total.....						2882

## COMPANY TEAM MATCH—COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

## 6th COMPANY, SANFORD.

	200 S. F.	200 R. F.	600 S. F.	Total.
1st Lieut. William Smith.....	38	46	41	125
Corp. Alfred Robillard.....	39	27	29	95
2nd Lieut. Sumner C. Hill.....	44	35	42	121
Corp. Allen D. Dart.....	43	45	41	129
Mus. Herbert W. Wilson.....	40	25	41	106
Team total slow and rapid fire.....				576
Team total skirmish fire.....				227
Team aggregate.....				803

## 12th COMPANY, WESTBROOK.

1st Lieut. James Y. Kinmond.....	41	31	43	115
Pvt. Carroll W. Chase.....	40	25	39	104
Sergt. Joshua H. Goodridge.....	41	28	46	115
Corp. Ulric L. Labrecque.....	35	22	47	104
Capt. Ernest F. Kinmond.....	43	23	44	110
Team total slow and rapid fire.....				548
Team total skirmish fire.....				190
Team aggregate.....				738

## HEADQUARTERS.

Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth.....	46	40	44	130
Maj. Myron E. Bennett.....	28	39	28	95
Post Q. M. Sergt. George A. Field.....	39	32	44	115
Sergt. Maj. (J. G.) Elton H. Thompson.....	41	27	28	96
Maj. James M. Palmer.....	27	20	32	79
Team total slow and rapid fire.....				515
Team total skirmish fire.....				176
Team aggregate.....				691

## 8th COMPANY, LEWISTON.

	200 S. F.	200 R. F.	600 S. F.	Total.
Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher . . . . .	42	12	38	92
1st Lieut. John J. Coughlin . . . . .	35	39	39	113
Sergt. William F. Fahey . . . . .	38	24	29	91
Corp. Wallace E. Bragdon . . . . .	40	24	30	94
Pvt. Albert E. Palmer & Pvt. Dominique Leclair.	4	18	12	34
Team total slow and rapid fire . . . . .				424
Team total skirmish fire . . . . .				107
Team aggregate . . . . .				531

## 10th COMPANY, BRUNSWICK.

Corp. Fred C. Mather . . . . .	40	36	46	122
Corp. John Coulhard . . . . .	34	22	41	97
Corp. William G. Conant . . . . .	26	0	7	33
Pvt. William A. Maxwell . . . . .	28	14	36	78
Pvt. L. LeBel . . . . .	35	9	30	74
Team total slow and rapid fire . . . . .				404
Team total skirmish fire . . . . .				123
Team aggregate . . . . .				527

## 2nd COMPANY, PORTLAND.

Sergt. Leroy S. Brackett . . . . .	36	20	28	84
Sergt. Harold M. Card . . . . .	33	29	9	71
1st Sergt. Harry J. Doherty . . . . .	13	10	16	39
Corp. Herman B. Libby . . . . .	33	23	42	98
Sergt. Vernon W. Hall . . . . .	42	27	32	101
Team total slow and rapid fire . . . . .				393
Team total skirmish fire . . . . .				55
Team aggregate . . . . .				448

## 9th COMPANY, LEWISTON.

Pvt. Cecil E. Foster . . . . .	38	17	20	75
Pvt. Ralph E. Lombard . . . . .	24	0	0	24
Pvt. Guy E. Hodgkins . . . . .	36	8	34	78
Pvt. Joseph R. Hammond . . . . .	34	29	33	99
Team total slow and rapid fire . . . . .				276
Team total skirmish fire . . . . .				29
Team aggregate . . . . .				305

## COMPANY TEAM MATCH—SECOND INFANTRY.

## COMPANY D, NORWAY.

2nd Lieut. Charles A. Marston . . . . .	42	41	41	124
1st Lieut. Lyman H. Daughraty . . . . .	44	45	44	133
Q. M. Sergt. Alton E. Whitehead . . . . .	38	37	36	111
Corp. George J. Wheeler . . . . .	36	38	42	116
Capt. Moses P. Stiles . . . . .	43	46	43	132
Team total slow and rapid fire . . . . .				616
Team total skirmish fire . . . . .				278
Team aggregate . . . . .				894



## CHIEF OF ORDNANCE REPORT.

151

## COMPANY G, BANGOR.

	200 S. F.	200 R. F.	600 S. F.	Total.
Sergt. Charles R. Brackett.....	45	21	39	105
1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould.....	44	46	44	134
Sergt. Charles A. Ramsdell.....	35	44	36	115
Capt. William A. McDonald.....	38	37	37	112
2nd Lieut. Leigh I. Harvey.....	34	25	42	101
Team total slow and rapid fire.....				567
Team total skirmish fire.....				237
Team aggregate.....				804

## COMPANY F, DOVER.

Sergt. Dan F. Christie.....	43	47	33	123
Corp. Orrin P. Dorr.....	34	32	36	102
Mus. Charles N. Stanhope.....	34	33	38	105
Corp. Silas C. Crossman.....	30	31	38	99
2nd Lieut. Carl R. Bailey.....	37	32	44	113
Team total slow and rapid fire.....				542
Team total skirmish fire.....				170
Team aggregate.....				712

## COMPANY C, LIVERMORE FALLS.

Corp. Clarence J. Luce.....	35	21	23	79
Pvt. Smith.....	36	24	38	98
Pvt. Albert Seames.....	40	31	48	119
Pvt. Phlevel Bartlett.....	41	39	28	108
Sergt. Ozro Roys, Jr.....	31	30	26	87
Team total slow and rapid fire.....				491
Team total skirmish fire.....				121
Team aggregate.....				612

## COMPANY M, AUGUSTA.

Sergt. Orville V. Bruce.....	37	35	15	87
Sergt. Charles W. Savage.....	39	30	37	106
Corp. Clarence L. Williams.....	33	30	37	100
Pvt. Stephen J. Robinson.....	35	15	17	67
Pvt. William W. Winter, Jr.....	33	22	22	77
Team total slow and rapid fire.....				437
Team total skirmish fire.....				161
Team aggregate.....				598

## COMPANY K, FARMINGTON.

2nd Lieut. Arthur C. Lowell.....	32	21	34	87
Corp. Ephraim R. Hackett.....	29	30	30	98
Sergt. Percy L. Roberts.....	35	28	38	101
Sergt. Lester L. Bennett.....	40	29	13	82
Capt. Daniel B. Belcher.....	26	21	29	76
Team total slow and rapid fire.....				444
Team total skirmish fire.....				72
Team aggregate.....				516

## HEADQUARTERS.

	200 S. F.	200 R. F.	600 S. F.	Total.
2d Lieut. Josiah M. Libby.....	25	18	14	57
1st Lieut. James W. Hanson .....	40	22	36	98
2d Lieut. Harold R. Peacock.....	34	15	21	70
Sergt. William P. Marston.....	38	28	43	109
Capt. Olin M. Smith.....	38	25	31	94
Team total slow and rapid fire.....				428
Team total skirmish fire.....				49
Team aggregate.....				477

## COMPANY H, WATERVILLE.

2d Lieut. Herman A. Crommett.....	41	7	31	79
Sergt. James E. McMahan.....	31	22	21	74
Capt. Harold L. Pepper.....	39	36	28	103
Pvt. Reynolds.....	32	22	22	76
1st Sergt. Leland E. Cole.....	25	18	16	59
Team total slow and rapid fire.....				391
Team total skirmish fire.....				56
Team aggregate.....				447

## COMPANY A, GARDINER.

Capt. John J. McKenna.....	33	5	22	60
Pvt. Edward J. Harriman.....	35	13	16	64
Pvt. Roy L. Huntington.....	34	18	27	79
Sergt. James W. Curry.....	36	6	6	48
Sergt. Walter R. Curtis.....	25	7	9	41
Team total slow and rapid fire.....				292
Team total skirmish fire.....				13
Team aggregate.....				305

## COMPANY TEAM MATCH—NAVAL RESERVE.

## 2d DIVISION.

Ens. Harold S. Davis.....	38	31	39	108
Ch. G. M. Maurice B. Durgin.....	41	29	48	118
Q. M. 1st Cl. Austin B. Durgin.....	39	37	39	115
Q. M. 3rd Cl. Fred A. Maddox.....	32	28	36	96
Sea. George J. McGowan.....	31	30	30	91
Team total slow and rapid fire.....				528
Team total skirmish fire.....				196
Team aggregate.....				724

## 1st DIVISION.

G. M. 1st Cl. James A. Larochelle.....	35	36	32	103
Sea. William J. Bragdon.....	26	20	16	62
Lieut. (J. G.) Harold H. Doble.....	41	25	40	106
Sea. Albert T. Doyle.....	34	25	37	96
Q. M. 1st Cl. Fred F. Boyce.....	39	23	30	92
Team total slow and rapid fire.....				459
Team total skirmish fire.....				120
Team aggregate.....				579

## 3rd DIVISION.

Q. M. 1st Cl. Hector B. Winslow.....	37	30	39	106
B. M. 1st Cl. Milton W. Weymouth.....	27	23	29	79
Sea. Charles W. Kallock.....	33	20	23	76
Sea. Albert W. Day.....	20	11	8	39
Sea. Bartholomew Kirkpatrick.....	15	15	2	32
Team total slow and rapid fire.....				332
Team total skirmish fire.....				35
Team aggregate .....				367

## HEADQUARTERS.

Ch. M. A. Charles L. Morgan.....	18	0	7	25
Ch. Q. M. Maynard L. Fickett.....	39	20	36	95
Lieut. Charles E. Fogg.....	40	23	37	100
Sea. Nelson.....	16	18	11	45
Team total slow and rapid fire.....				265
Team total skirmish fire.....				62
Team aggregate .....				327

TABLE P.

SPECIAL REPORTS.

---

**ANNUAL CRUISE OF THE NAVAL RESERVE.**

---

HEADQUARTERS, SHIP'S CO., N. R. S. M.

PORTLAND, MAINE, August 10, 1910.

*The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine.*

SIR:—I have the honor to make the following report of the Annual Cruise of the Ship's Company, Naval Reserve:

In accordance with Special Orders No. 148, dated Augusta, July 19, 1910, the Ship's Company, consisting of Headquarters and the First and Second Divisions from Portland and the Third Division from Rockland, totalling eighty-nine officers and enlisted men, embarked on the S. S. Ransom B. Fuller, for Boston, July 22, 1910, at 7 P. M.

The organization arrived at Boston at 4 A. M. Saturday, July 23, and at 8.30 A. M. was transferred by navy tug to U. S. S. Vermont, a first class battleship of sixteen thousand tons displacement. After taking on board two companies of Massachusetts Naval Militia the Vermont weighed anchor and put to sea.

After passing clear of Boston Light our course was set to eastward bearing for Cape Sable. From the time of departure until noon of Friday, July 29, we cruised at standard speed of ten knots, logging over fifteen hundred miles. When in the latitude of Cape Sable our course was changed to the southward until in the latitude of Cape May when we changed to the westward till within about fifty miles of land, when we once more took up the eastward course of the triangle, sighting Cape Cod Light at noon of Friday, July 29. Here we remained in Provincetown Harbor until Saturday forenoon, getting under way for Boston in time to disembark at 2.30 P. M. The men were given shore liberty in Boston until the sailing time of the

boat for Portland. At 7 P. M. the organization was embarked on the S. S. Bay State for Portland, arriving Sunday, July 31, at 4 A. M. The First and Second Divisions were then dismissed while the Third Division was marched to the Union Station in time to take the 7 A. M. train for Rockland.

I consider the cruise a very profitable one both for the officers and men. The men were paired with regulars and coached by them during the entire time, while our officers stood their regular watches with the officers of the ship. For several years past we have seen but little actual cruising, but this year we had the additional advantages offered by the long sea voyage, which gave splendid opportunities for work in navigation, which opportunities I am pleased to say were gladly taken by our officers with most gratifying results and earned for themselves the hearty commendation of the Navigator of the Ship.

The men, besides instruction in the regular ship's routine, were given daily drills in the handling rooms and magazines, in the twelve-inch turrets, and with the broadside guns of seven-inch calibre and smaller. After a few preliminary drills excellent time was made both on the guns themselves and with the loading machines, several of the ship's officers expressing themselves as very well pleased with the results.

In addition to the gun drills the men were given knotting and splicing drills, while our Quartermasters were continually on the bridge, standing their trick at the wheel and working with the signal squads.

The attitude of the ship's officers was at all times friendly and courteous, every possible encouragement being given us from the Captain down. I believe that the Department realizes that the young men who make up the Naval Militia are just the same quick-eyed youngsters that comprise the regular crew. The value of the Reserve has been demonstrated in the past few years. I think the Captain of the "Minnesota" in his toast to the Naval Militia officers expressed the minds of the majority of the regular officers when he said: "We are glad to have you in peace, but we will be a damned sight gladder to have you in war."

I desire at this time to commend the men of our organization. They were invariably courteous, and prompt to obey the slightest order given them. The new division from Rockland is deserving of hearty praise. The men were absolutely without any

previous training, but they took to the order of things with enthusiasm, and before the cruise was half over, had shaken down to work and proven equal to the standard of the older divisions.

I wish to mention particularly the following petty officers, who have proved themselves very efficient and were of great assistance to me both aboard ship and while the organization was en route to and from Portland:

Chief Master at Arms Charles L. Morgan,  
Chief Boatswain's Mate Edward R. Veazie,  
Master at Arms, 1st Class, Earl S. Ginn,  
Boatswain's Mate, 1st Class, Milton W. Weymouth,  
Boatswain's Mate, 1st Class, Ernest C. Wagner,  
Gunner's Mate, 1st Class, James A. Larochelle,  
Quartermaster, 1st Class, Harry Christiansen.

My commissioned officers without exception were earnest and capable. Captain McLean said to them as they left the ship: "I am exceedingly pleased with your work. I have watched you carefully and I wish to congratulate you upon the earnestness with which you have taken hold of the work, and the proficiency you have shown."

In closing I would respectfully call attention to the lack of uniformity in the methods of organization in the various Naval Militia organizations throughout the country. No two are alike. We are in practically the same position that the land forces were before the passage of the "Dick Bill." Two years ago and again at the last session of Congress a bill was introduced by Mr. Foss aiming at practically the same results for the Naval Militia that were accomplished by the "Dick Bill" with regard to the National Guard. All of the naval officers with whom I have discussed the question are unanimous in their belief that a bill of this nature would be of the greatest value to our branch of the service. I think it is unnecessary for me to point out to you the advantages of such a measure, but I would urge that the influence of your Department be used, at the proper time, with our Congressmen towards the passage of the "Foss Bill" or one of similar nature.

Respectfully,

GUY L. WEYMOUTH,  
*Lieutenant Commander,*  
*Commanding Ship's Co., N. R. S. M.*

## FIELD SERVICE—COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

---

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE,  
HEADQUARTERS, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS,  
PORTLAND, September 20, 1910.

*The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine.*

SIR:—In compliance with paragraph III, General Orders No. 23, A. G. O., c. s., I have the honor to submit herewith my report of the tour of duty of the Coast Artillery Corps, held at Portland, August 2d to 11th, inclusive. As a part of this report I am inclosing copies of G. O. Nos. 5 and 7, these headquarters, G. O. Nos. 8, 9 and 10, Headquarters Artillery District of Portland, relating to the entire Corps, and of G. O. Nos. 33, 34 and 38, office of the Commanding Officer, Fort Williams, which relate to those of the Corps stationed at Fort Williams.

The 4th, 8th, 9th and 10th Companies, detailed for duty at Fort Williams, arrived at Union Station, Portland, about 8.45 A. M., August 2d, and immediately boarded trolley cars for Cape Cottage, arriving there about 9.30 A. M. The companies formed as a battalion and under the command of Major Palmer marched to the parade grounds at Fort Williams and on dismissal, under escort of non-commissioned details from the regulars, were conducted to their respective camps. The officers at this time paid their respects to the Port Commander.

As to the work performed at Fort Williams, the regular routine was followed, with the following exceptions and additions:

August 2d, held our parade at 5 P. M., but on account of a heavy shower, guard mount was not held, the details reported direct to guard quarters.

August 3rd was the commencement of our artillery instruction and was followed throughout the tour with the following exceptions: Afternoon of August 4th, no drill on account of rain.

Sub-caliber practice was held at a fixed target Monday forenoon commencing right after battery drill, the 8th and 9th

Companies firing ten shots each, while the 4th fired thirty. Fog interfered with the firing on Tuesday, battery drill was held instead, and on Wednesday from 10 o'clock to noon all the companies held sub-caliber practice at moving targets.

We omitted our parade on Wednesday, August 3rd and 10th, on account of the parade of the regular garrison, which is held each Wednesday during the outdoor season of drill, and Thursday, August 4th, on account of rain.

The inspection of our organizations by Captain R. K. Cravens, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., detailed by S. O. No. 141, Department of the East, June 22, 1910, was held on Wednesday afternoon, the battalion being formed at 3.30 P. M. for inspection, which was preceded by a review tendered to Colonel Newcomb, the Post Commander, and on Thursday forenoon at 9.30 A. M., the companies were inspected.

Commencing with Wednesday evening, August 3rd, and continuing through the tour, excepting Sunday and the last night in camp, watch was kept for the hostile fleet and call to arms was sounded as follows:

August 3, at 8.39, recall at 8.45.

August 5, at 9.16, recall at 9.57.

August 6, at 10.47, recall at 11.55.

August 9, at 9.32, recall at 10.30.

On August 8th, it was the intention to have an attack, but after the steamers were sent out a sudden fog shutting in necessitated the recall of the steamers; in addition to the above there was a call to arms August 5th at 10.41 A. M. with recall at 11.10 A. M.

The all-night phase was held on Saturday evening. The regular and reserve details at the various stations were in turn kept on watch from 7 P. M. to 5 A. M. Sunday. At the battle commander's station our detail had the period from 7 P. M. to midnight and the regulars from then to daylight.

Lectures for the officers were held as follows:

August 3, by Captain Cravens,

August 4, by Captain Beckham,

August 6, by Lieutenant Wildrick,

August 8, by Captain Glasgow,

August 9, by Captain Cloke.

In addition to the regular detailed work some of the com-



panies held extra battery drills and also had infantry instruction from some of the regular non-commissioned officers.

Church call was sounded at 7.15 P. M. Sunday, the services were held at the post gymnasium, music was by the regular band and the services were conducted by Chaplain Gould; the attendance was extremely poor.

The troops were paid August 9th at noon.

As to the other posts, I refer for Fort Preble, to the report of Major Welch, the senior officer on duty at that post; he makes mention of a letter from Lieutenant Farris, M. C., N. G. S. M., which he has misplaced. This refers to the small proportion of perfect fitting shoes worn by our men, which was not much over 10%. Without a doubt this would also apply to the men at the other posts, so if we are to buy the army shoe, steps should be taken so that our men can be properly fitted.

As to Fort McKinley, these headquarters have not as yet been able to obtain from Lieut. Col. Peterson, the senior officer on duty at that post, a report of their duty, notwithstanding that G. O. No. 5, these headquarters, makes it a part of his duty to make such a report. I also wish to state that after the tour of duty I asked him personally for his report and not receiving same did on September 6th address an official letter calling his attention to his neglect and asking for the report without further delay, still it has not as yet been received and I herewith call your attention to his neglect.

As to the attendance, I beg leave to submit the following:

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.	
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.
Field and Staff,	9	8		1
Medical Corps,	4	12		
Band,		28		
1st Company,	3	45		6
2d    “	3	42		9
3d    “	3	45		1
4th   “	3	43		7
5th   “	3	45		5
6th   “	3	51		3
7th   “	2	59	1 (sick)	4
8th   “	3	52		6

9th	"	3	45	3
10th	"	3	49	6
11th	"	3	41	3
12th	"	3	51	11
Total,		48	616	1
				65

With the District Commander I visited the camps at Fort McKinley, Wednesday forenoon, August 3rd, and Fort Preble, Thursday forenoon, August 4th, and with the inspecting officer at Fort Preble, Monday forenoon, August 8th, and with the Adjutant General, who visited us in an unofficial capacity, the camps at Forts Williams and Preble in the forenoon and Fort McKinley in the afternoon of Tuesday, August 9th.

Lieut. Col. C. J. Bailey, Assistant to the Chief of Artillery, U. S. A., was present during part of the tour of duty and Saturday, August 6th, we were in conference for some time on matters relating to Coast Artillery needs for the reserves.

As to Medical Corps on duty with us, can report both officers and men performed all the duties required of them and for a detailed report presume, under G. O. No. 23, the senior officer will make his report direct to your office.

While I do not advocate the bringing of the dress uniform to camp, I cannot but contrast the difference in appearance between troops in the blue and olive drab. Our men in olive drab for ceremonies were for the public unfavorably contrasted with the regulars in blue, and while I do not mean to infer that we could ourselves equal in any way the appearance of the regular troops, as they appeared Wednesdays on parade, still the disadvantage to us was more marked by the different uniform.

As to work performed, I do not intend to make any comment other than as a rule the men showed more progress since the last tour than the officers. Although many of our officers have taken hold of their work with commendable zeal, the duty plainly shows many of our deficiencies both in administration, discipline and drill, and lack of armory instruction in guard duty, infantry and artillery drill, and of the individual instruction of the recruit, and it is apparent that changes must be made in some cases, so as to improve the companies.

Military courtesy showed great improvement over former

years. As far as I could see, both officers and men strived to do their part and in performing the duty as assigned. All were willing and for those that did not obtain the best results it was from a lack of preparation rather than unwillingness and clearly demonstrates that officers to succeed in artillery must have an aptitude for the work, and be prepared and willing to study and give to their companies honest and systematic work and to expect such in return from their men, and our companies ought to be recruited to the limit.

As to recommendations, I submit the following:

1. As it is the intention to concentrate our Corps, six companies each at Forts Williams and McKinley, I urge at least the following additional officers, two first lieutenants for duty at Fort McKinley for post adjutant and post quartermaster; that our sergeant majors be changed to two each of senior grade and junior grade, and that post quartermaster and post commissary sergeants be reduced to two each. Most of the reserve corps in other states changed from infantry have still their former battalion staff officers and I see no reason why we should be deprived of all of them, especially when on duty at two large posts, and in infantry work parade as four battalions.

2. That a kitchen and mess shack be provided at each post for the combined use of the Hospital Corps (which should be increased to twice its present strength) and for the non-commissioned staff and the expert men that may be made from time to time, as I cannot recommend the dividing up of such men to the various companies for mess purposes.

3. As rations are now issued on a cash basis, there should be some provision in regulations for supervision of company funds and mess arrangements to see that the savings are used for the benefit of the enlisted men in the purchase of other food and to see that companies draw rations enough to properly feed their men rather than to make savings.

4. Separate kitchens should be the rule and the roofs ought to be made tight and all openings screened. Camp sites should in some instances be better graded, ice boxes ought to be provided for each company, facilities should be had for storage of all camp material to save, not alone in cost of transportation, but in the wear and tear of the extra handling. Provision should

be made for more target practice, sub-caliber firing should begin earlier and the training of the reserves should be such that we could have service firing, if not alone, at least in connection with the regulars. I am firmly of the opinion that actual service target practice would do more for us than any other matter to create real interest in our training.

In closing, I desire to thank my staff for their work, the field, line and enlisted personnel for their help and assistance and duty done, and the District Commander and staff, and each of the officers and enlisted men of the various posts for their assistance and instruction given and only trust our work has been such as to at least merit in part the many favors received from those of the regular garrisons.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Very respectfully,

(Signed)

CHARLES COLLINS,  
*Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M.,*  
*Commanding.*

---

## COAST ARTILLERY TROOPS AT FORT PREBLE.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS,  
NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

PORTLAND, September 1, 1910.

*The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine.*

SIR:—In compliance with General Orders No. 5, C. A. C., I have the honor to submit my report as the senior officer at Fort Preble for the tour of duty from August 2 to 11 inclusive.

The Third and Twelfth Companies were assigned to this post and performed the same duties as during the tour of duty for 1909 and both organizations have shown great advancement over the previous years.

This instruction was of the highest class and thoroughly practical and should as far as possible be carried out at the home stations.

I would recommend that the headquarters of each separate command be issued a field desk for administrative purposes.

The issue of the army shoe is a step in the right direction and the inclosed report shows that special care is needed in order that the result may prove entirely satisfactory.

Particular attention was given to camp sanitation and messing and I feel confident that the results obtained compare favorably with those of the regular army.

The cooks of both companies were very efficient in handling the army ration and their cook houses were models of neatness.

A certain amount of infantry drill should form part of the regular tour of duty and so far as possible this and ceremonies should be performed jointly with the regulars.

Special attention should be given to military courtesy and this should be taken up in a practical manner and thoroughly taught at the armories.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK B. W. WELCH,

*Major, C. A. C., N. G. S. M.*

## FIELD SERVICE—SECOND INFANTRY.

---

HEADQUARTERS, SECOND MAINE INFANTRY.

HOULTON, MAINE, October 24, 1910.

*The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine.*

SIR:—I. Pursuant to paragraph III, G. O. No. 23, c. s., Augusta, Maine, July 21, 1910, I hereby submit the following report of the tour of duty of the Second Maine Infantry at Pine Camp, Jefferson County, New York, as ordered in paragraph I, G. O. No. 18, c. s., Augusta, Maine, May 27, 1910.

II. The Regiment mobilized at Portland, Maine, the morning of August 21, 1910, as per order No. 6, these Headquarters, dated August 12, 1910.

III. The Regiment in two sections, as provided for in paragraph III of the above order, left Portland on schedule time, the first section under my personal command at 12.05 P. M., and the second section under Lt. Col. Cummings' command at 12.14 P. M.

IV. At Ayers Jct., Mass., I sent the following message: Commanding Officer, Pine Camp, N. Y., "Second Maine Infantry left Portland 12.05 P. M., 691 officers and men. Four cars baggage. Arrive six A. M. August 22nd."

V. The first section of the train arrived at Pine Camp at exactly 6.00 A. M., August 22, 1910, and the second section twenty minutes later. The men were immediately disentrained and in twenty minutes were on the site of our camp.

VI. We were met upon arrival by Captain Palmer E. Pierce, 13th U. S. Infantry, and also by Captain Louis H. Bash, 5th U. S. Infantry, an officer well known to our Regiment. These officers very kindly escorted us to our camping ground and by their many kindly suggestions, greatly assisted in making camp. We were somewhat slow in getting the tents up, as the railway employes mixed up the tentage while we were unloading, causing more or less delay in again sorting it out after it arrived at the camp site. Some companies showed the lack of experience in pitching tents that should be remedied in the future.

VII. Captain Pierce, 13th U. S. Infantry, mentioned above, Captain Hugh D. Wise, 9th U. S. Infantry, and 1st Lt. Walter Krueger, 23rd U. S. Infantry, were assigned to the regiment as instructors, Captain Pierce to Headquarters and the 1st Battalion, Captain Wise to the 2nd Battalion and Lt. Krueger to the 3rd Battalion. The whole-hearted spirit that these officers put into their work in our behalf can hardly be estimated. They were ever courteous and were always ready and anxious to attend to our many wants and questions. It is impossible to give too much praise to these officers for their interest in their work as instructors. The cordial relations that existed between the officers and men of the regular establishment and the officers and men of the Regiment were very pleasing, and can but result in much good to the Regiment.

VIII. Refer you to the diary of operations, herewith attached, kept by the Adjutant, for full particulars as to the duty performed by the Regiment while at camp.

IX. The Regiment left Pine Camp on its return movement August 30, 1910, per order No. 11, these Headquarters, in two sections; Colonel Cummings commanding the first section and the second under my personal command. The baggage was loaded very promptly and at 4.05 P. M. the first section pulled out, followed twenty-five minutes later by the second section.

X. Too much praise for the train arrangements made by Quartermaster Greenlaw, with your advice and assistance, cannot be given. They were ideal with the single exception that the men were somewhat crowded. In the future I would advise that the U. S. regulations thereon be adhered to, namely, three men to a section. I feel that the Regiment and particularly myself, is under a great indebtedness to Mr. C. F. Gourley of the Boston & Maine R. R. and to Mr. J. M. Kilborn of the Maine Central R. R. for the excellent treatment that we received from the railroads. Their never-failing courtesy and attention to the many details were of great assistance to us and undoubtedly the fine schedule and connections were due to them. I would respectfully suggest that you express the Regiment's appreciation of their services to their respective chiefs.

XI. The arrangements for mounts were the best that this Regiment has ever had. Every officer had a well-trained and serviceable horse. As to horses for the orderlies I cannot say

as much. It seems to me to be a mistake to give an orderly a poor mount. They are often called upon to take orders a long distance and in a hurry and I think should have as good, tractable horses as are to be had.

XII. The discipline was excellent with the exception of Companies A and I, and a few isolated cases in other companies. The lack of discipline in Companies A and I is in a great measure due to the lack of efficiency of the officers and to past influences that have not been eradicated. I think that for "the good of the service" both companies should be disbanded and I hereby recommend that it be done.

XIII. Captain John J. McKenna, Company A, was relieved from active duty with his company by Order No. 10, these Headquarters, for insubordination and serious derelictions of duty. I think that this officer is entirely unfitted to hold a commission in the National Guard of Maine. He was restored to duty after our return by Order No. 13, these Headquarters.

XIV. The instruction given during this period of duty was the best that I have ever seen both in transportation and in field service. I feel certain that the Regiment learned more of a soldier's duty during this short tour than in the total seventeen years of my connection with it.

XV. The work done by the officers in the Line Officers' School and in the School of Instruction for officers, held in Augusta last June, showed its good effect and was often remarked upon by the regular officers with us. I recommend that they be continued but that at the School of Instruction the officers be subsisted upon the regular garrison ration, with such additions as would probably be obtainable from a company fund. Also that cooks from some of the companies be detailed and, if possible, a graduate cook from the army school for cooks be procured to instruct them. Each officer, acting as a company commander, could then be instructed as to the proper method of handling the government ration.

XVI. The garrison ration issued proved very good and fully sufficient, when handled with judgment. The few faults found with it were proved to be due to inefficiency of the cooks. I think in future camps that the time of issue should be changed so that the company commander can draw his own rations rather than leaving it to a non-commissioned officer. It should be so



timed that the issue be made so as to not interfere with other duties. As it is now the captain has to take what is sent him and at the same time he loses from his company the men of the detail with the non-commissioned officer. The haversack rations were excellent and bountiful. All officers used it with great satisfaction upon the occasion of our bivouac.

XVII. The shoes issued proved very satisfactory and conclusively pointed to your wisdom in making the issue. The quality of the leather could have been improved upon, in many cases proving very inferior. If they would not stand ten days' use at Pine Camp, where the soil is all sand, I fail to see how they would be much good in a regular campaign. The counters in particular were entirely inadequate.

XVIII. The following recommendations are made, partly from my own observation and partly from reports of the officers of the regiment, herewith enclosed:

That khaki clothing should be issued for all field exercises so as to save the olive drab and have warm, dry clothing for a change or night wear;

That bedsack, or thin mattresses should be provided for use with cots;

That at least one conical wall tent should be issued to each company so that men may have exercise in pitching same;

That men should be compensated for actual time, that is, from the time that they meet in their company armory until return thereto;

That more blank ammunition should be issued for the exercises. At Pine Camp there was issued 29,300 rounds, which proved to be about half enough;

That mounted scouts, as contemplated in Field Service Regulations, should be authorized;

That in the coming year we should have a camp for field exercises, at which we should have at least a battalion of regular infantry;

That the camp should be at some centrally located place other than Augusta. To go into a prepared camp, such as that at Augusta, is to retrograde. We will have many recruits another year who will need, to become useful soldiers, exercises in the field;

That at our State encampment the garrison ration be issued

and that they be issued on a cash basis, allowing companies cash for stores not drawn.

XIX. The excellent manner in which the Summary Court cases were handled by Captain Lucian W. Blanchard deserves special commendation. I refer you to his report herewith attached.

XX. In accordance with Par. I, G. O. 23, c. s., Augusta, Maine, July 21, 1910, Lieutenant Colonel Frank B. Cummings and First Lieutenant James W. Hanson were detailed to make such inspections as ordered therein. Their duty was thoroughly performed. Report of their proceedings has already been forwarded to your office.

XXI. I can speak only in the highest terms of the work done by the medical detachment, especially that of Major Fuller and Captain Chandler. I refer you to Major Edwin M. Fuller's report as to the health of the command and of sanitary precautions, etc. There was only one thing to criticise in the detachment and that was the lack of discipline on the part of the enlisted men.

XXII. When all did so well it is hard to single out any one who did more than well, but I cannot refrain from mentioning the excellent work of Captain Greenlaw, regimental quartermaster, and Captain Owen, regimental commissary.

XXIII. In conclusion I wish to thank you, General, for your invaluable assistance and interest and to draw attention to the fact that through your thorough work the Second Maine Infantry was called one of the best equipped regiments that participated in the maneuver.

Very respectfully,

(Signed)

FRANK M. HUME,  
*Col., Second Me. Inf., Com'd'g.*

## REPORTS OF OTHER OFFICERS.

---

(The following are excerpts from reports of officers made to the regimental commander in accordance with paragraph 15, G. O., No. 4, Headquarters, Second Infantry, Houlton, August 3, 1910.)

Captain ALBERT GREENLAW, Quartermaster, recommends:

That when a company commander furnishes a detail he pick his best men; that quartermaster sergeants familiarize themselves with their duties before leaving home stations and have their baggage detail instructed in the number of pieces, that they may be able to separate them and save delay at camp; that when a company commander receives a transportation request he send a copy of that request to the issuing officer at once so that latter officer may make his return promptly; that when the regiment is ordered into camp, supplies for each battalion be turned over to its battalion quartermaster on arrival at camp and such officer be held responsible for their delivery to the several companies and for its return to the regimental quartermaster on leaving camp.

Captain BLAINE OWEN, Commissary:

The new method of issuing rations worked out splendidly. Some organizations made savings to the command of \$30.00, and only one overran its account. I think, however, that outfits of the National Guard should be allowed to share in the savings from the bakery.

Captain OLIN M. SMITH, A. I. S. A. P., recommends:

Greater allowance of blank ammunition so that no man will be obliged to go out on the firing line with less than 20 rounds in his belt. At Pine Camp, the regiment was allotted 29,300 rounds on a basis of 50 rounds per man. This was distributed as follows: two issues of 5 rounds, one issue of 10 rounds and one issue of 30 rounds per man.

Major GEORGE McL. PRESSON recommends:

That each company be supplied with a conical tent and each squad instructed practically as well as theoretically in the method of pitching the same; that the field range of each company be issued to it and kept with the other company property to be available for use on practice marches from home stations; also that a capable company cook be detailed to attend the course of instruction provided at the training school for bakers and cooks, Washington Barracks, D. C., and upon completing the course there, be sent to the various companies to instruct their cooks. In my opinion, two uniforms should be taken to maneuvers. In addition to the olive drab service uniform, the khaki uniform should also be included. The shoes furnished the men, together with the woolen socks, proved to be a good equipment and there was practically no complaint from sore feet. The shoes are of the proper shape, but do not seem to be strongly enough made to withstand the hard wear to which they would be subjected in actual service. The battalion officers and company officers took their meals with the companies and, while this worked out very well from the standpoint of the officers, it involved a sort of inconvenience for the companies that should be avoided. I recommend that a mess be established for each battalion that will include all the officers in the battalion, both field, staff and line officers. The maneuvers called attention to the importance of a regiment being preceded by a screen of mounted scouts, and if possible every regiment of infantry in the organized militia should be provided with a corps of mounted scouts. Non-commissioned officers should receive additional instruction in the writing of messages. The entertainments furnished in the 5th Infantry of the regular service were of a practical advantage that all could appreciate. There is much talent in the various companies and I would suggest that at future encampments those who can entertain go to the camp prepared to join in furnishing amusement for the others. Minstrel shows, boxing exhibitions and other entertainments proved drawing cards and there was no demand for passes when some show was to be given in the regiment. The regular officers at the encampment were untiring in their courteous efforts to do everything possible to impart as much knowledge and information as possible in the short time available. The course that the officers of the bat-

talion had been through in the Line Officers' School showed that it was a move in the right direction. The officers were able to listen intelligently to discussions that, without the advantage of this course, they could not have followed to such good advantage. The value of militia troops being in camp with regulars should not be underestimated. I would recommend that a battalion of the regular infantry be secured to attend next year's encampment and that the camp be located in some section where there is a suitable terrain for the holding of maneuvers.

Major WALTER J. MAYO:

The regular officers were very willing to aid us in every way possible and I know of no friction in any way between the regulars and the Guard. There seems to be the best of feeling between all the officers, both Guard and regulars, and all took an interest in their work and received much benefit therefrom.

Major WILLIAM E. SOUTHARD suggests:

That on future trips of this kind each company be allowed an amount per man for subsistence and prepare their lunches before leaving home stations and that company cooks be allowed a day's pay for preparing the same; that one conical tent be issued to each company for instruction purposes. I believe this to have been the most instructive camp the Guard has ever had and think the officers are prepared to go into camp next year and handle these problems in an efficient manner.

First Lieutenant THOMAS M. J. ENRIGHT, Batt. Adj., suggests:

That the regiment establish and maintain a post exchange.

First Lieutenant JAMES W. HANSON, Batt. Adj.:

In observing the work of the battalion, I wish to say that the men, as a whole, appeared enthusiastic and made good progress in the work required of them.

Captain JOHN J. MCKENNA, Company A:

As far as the whole camp was concerned I am sure that it was the most instructive and beneficial camp that the Maine troops ever participated in.

Captain LUCIAN W. BLANCHARD, Company B:

I found that my company took a very keen interest in the program as it was carried out day by day, and the men were very anxious to be with the company in the afternoon while working out the different problems of attack and defence. It gave them a new interest and as they saw the different formation they began to realize more fully the benefit which the long hours of drill had been to them. My company subsisted very satisfactorily upon the regular army ration with a very few additions. The haversack ration which was issued while on combined maneuvers, was handled by the men very well. Each one seemed to be able to fry his bacon and make coffee without any difficulty, but some of them did not have much success with the hardtack. My company learned more which would be of benefit to them in actual warfare, during this tour of duty, than they have learned in the two previous tours of duty which we have attended, and in my judgment more than they would learn in ten more tours of duty run on the lines heretofore laid down. Actual field conditions are necessary to get the most good out of a tour of duty. If I may be permitted to do so, I would suggest that the entire camp equipment, cook stoves, conical tents, and all the equipment of the company be delivered to it, so that the captain can make proper details from his own command, look after his own property and see that it is brought to his company street, and have the whole matter under his control. If this proposition is not feasible, I would suggest that a conical tent be issued to each company, in order that the men may receive practical instructions in pitching such tents. In accordance with paragraph XIV, G. O. No. 4, I acted as Summary Court officer during this tour of duty, and had brought before me about forty-five cases of breaches of discipline in matters of small importance, the largest number of which were for being absent without leave, and in each case small fines were imposed, and the matter thoroughly explained to the soldier, so he might understand that while the fine itself was not heavy, it was certain to come unless he obeyed orders, and I think it had a salutary effect upon the men.

Captain FRED E. RILEY, Company C:

We found during the tour of duty that all instruction was received with interest by all of the men as well as the officers,

and the benefits derived will be lasting. We believe also that the work as exemplified paved the way for future work both in our armories and in future maneuvers, and cannot fail to be anything but a benefit in increasing the efficiency of the Guard.

Captain MOSES P. STILES, Company D:

I think the men of my command enjoyed this tour of duty more than former camps, but many think it still too much hard work for a National Guard regiment when out for but ten days. I would recommend that maneuvers end at noon of each day and that the men have the afternoons to themselves to rest and clean up their equipments, and I believe in so doing more good would be done. The shoes and shirts added greatly to the comfort and appearance of the men. I would recommend that when the new olive drab blankets are issued the old blue ones be left with the companies for just such camps, for the men surely needed extra blankets this trip. The detailing of men for handling baggage caused much dissatisfaction, some company details not reporting and others being overworked in consequence. Would recommend that two men from each company be detailed to handle their own company baggage, two from each company to handle regimental baggage and two to work on the ground, each under an officer who would know when he got his detail and report fact if he did not.

Captain BERTIE I. RICE, Company E:

In my opinion the tour of duty was very successful and Company E derived the greatest possible benefit. The ration issued was ample and satisfactory when properly handled. The long waits at Waterville and Portland, en route to Pine Camp, were tedious and caused uneasiness among the men. The annual tour of duty as conducted at Pine Camp is more conducive to raising the efficiency of the National Guard than the annual tour of duty at Augusta.

Captain CHARLES H. NORTON, Company F:

Reports in detail, duty performed by his command, but makes no recommendations.

Captain WILLIAM A. McDONALD, Company G:

The non-commissioned officers learned a great deal that could not be taught in the armory. After a few problems had been

worked out they realized that they must do their part in keeping the men together, getting them on the firing line, seeing that they halted at the proper place and exercise general supervision over their squads or sections; or if men of different sections were mingled together, to take charge of those nearest them. I think an encampment such as that of Pine Camp is just what we need. The officers and those who assist them in handling the straight army ration become familiar with the subsistence of troops. When we go into camp at Augusta, the commissary department looks after the food of the men and the company officer has very little to do with it other than to see that it is properly cooked. By working out problems the officers and non-commissioned officers become familiar with the handling of troops in battle formations and I believe this is a kind of instruction we need.

Captain RALPH W. BRADISH, Company I:

Reports in detail, duty performed by his command, but makes no recommendations.

Captain DANIEL B. BELCHER, Company K, recommends:

That khaki trousers be used for maneuvers so as to save the olive drab uniform which is otherwise in bad condition on arrival home; that mess tables be made longer; and that extra flies be issued for the front of line officers' tents.

Captain ELSON A. HOSFORD, Company L:

The health of the men was excellent, due to good weather and proper sanitary measures. Not a single case of sore feet was reported, due to the perfect fitting shoes furnished by the Herman Company. My company was equipped with the service shoe, and while they fitted perfectly the quality was not as good as expected in a shoe of that price. I would respectfully recommend that officers and men receive proper compensation for their services for the actual time engaged, as my company was on duty continuously from August 20 to September 1, inclusive, a period of twelve days; that mattresses be furnished for camp cots, or if not available, the old fashioned bed sack filled with straw or hay be issued in the future; also that the hour of ration issue and the hour of drill do not conflict, as at Pine Camp the



company commanders could not see to the drawing of rations and the matter had to be left entirely to the quartermaster sergeants.

Captain JAMES F. BAGLEY, Company M, suggests:

That method of ration issue in vogue at Pine Camp be utilized at State camps; that if the Quartermaster's Department furnish transportation by team or by hand carts, rations would be supplied to the companies without taking as large details from a company as was necessary at Pine Camp; that a small tent fly be issued to each company to cover mess tables of company officers so that they can mess at the same time as their men. The further suggestion is made, that in future camps the guard be limited to that necessary to protect public property; that no attempt be made by members of the guard to prevent men from leaving camp without permission; that all persons be required to enter and leave over post No. 1, thereby making it necessary for each company commander to keep informed regarding the whereabouts of his men and see that they are disciplined for leaving camp without permission. The tour of duty was on the whole most instructive and satisfactory.

## TABLE Q.

### GENERAL ORDERS AND CIRCULARS.

---

#### STATE OF MAINE.

##### THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 3, 1910.

General Orders, No. 1.

The following General Orders from the War Department is hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

#### WAR DEPARTMENT.

WASHINGTON, December 20, 1909.

General Orders, No. 247.

By direction of the President, the following regulations governing the attendance of enlisted men of the organized militia of the several States and Territories and the District of Columbia as students at service schools, as contemplated in Section 16 of the Militia Law, are published:

1. Enlisted men of the organized militia of suitable qualifications may attend and pursue regular courses of instruction, when facilities therefor are available, at the service schools for enlisted men announced by the War Department as being comprised in the military educational system of the United States.

2. In order to be eligible for detail to attend a service school enlisted men of the organized militia must be citizens of the United States, of sound health, of good moral character, and must have such educational qualifications as will enable them to participate profitably in the regular course of instruction at the school.

3. As a necessary preliminary to obtaining permission to attend a service school enlisted men of the organized militia must be recommended to the Secretary of War by the governors of their respective States or Territories or by the commanding general of the militia of the District of Columbia. The recommendation in each case should be accompanied (1) by information as to the age and citizenship of the applicant, the length of his service in the militia, the course he desires to pursue, the length of time he agrees to devote to it, his educational qualifications, and his experience and instruction, if any, in the kind of work for which he requests instruction; (2) by an agreement signed by the applicant that in

the event he is detailed to attend a service school he will attend and pursue a regular course of study thereat, and will be bound by and conform to the rules and discipline imposed by the regulations for the school, and (3) by satisfactory evidence that the applicant is of sound health and of good moral character.

4. The expense to the Government on account of enlisted men of the organized militia attending a service school is limited strictly to the travel allowance, quarters, and subsistence provided for them in section 16 of the Militia Law.

5. Enlisted men of the organized militia attending a service school must provide themselves with the proper uniforms of the organizations to which they belong.

6. Certificates of proficiency will be given to enlisted men of the organized militia in those subjects of the courses that they pursue which may be satisfactorily completed by them or in which they pass satisfactory examinations at a service school.

7. If any enlisted men of the organized militia attending a service school show inability to take the prescribed course with profit, or neglect their school work, or disregard orders, or show themselves as being otherwise unsuitable to remain at the school, the commandant thereof will make full report of such facts to The Adjutant General of the Army as soon as practicable.

8. When enlisted men of the organized militia are relieved from attendance at a service school the commandant thereof will inform The Adjutant General of the Army as to the subjects of the course in which such enlisted men are proficient, with a view to conveying information to that effect to the governors of the respective States or Territories or the commanding general of the militia of the District of Columbia, as the case may be.

(1597767, A. G. O.)

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

J. FRANKLIN BELL,  
*Major General, Chief of Staff.*

OFFICIAL:

HENRY P. McCAIN,  
*Adjutant General.*

Enlisted men of the National Guard of the State of Maine desiring to attend service schools as contemplated in the foregoing order will make application to The Adjutant General, accompanying the same by the papers specified in paragraph 3 of the regulations therein published.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 20, 1910.

## General Orders, No. 2.

A school for line officers of the Second Regiment of Infantry will commence on the receipt of this order, and will continue until May 30, 1910.

Major George McL. Presson, is announced as Director and Instructor of the Line Officers' School.

The school will, for 1910, embrace all of the subjects set forth in the "Scheme of Instruction," following. Progress made in the study of these subjects will manifest itself in the monthly examinations.

General examinations will be made by submitting to each line officer on the 20th of each month of the school year from the office of the Instructor, lists of questions to be answered and bearing on the subjects selected for the month, or any past month.

The examination papers so sent will be completed by each officer and returned to the Instructor, direct, not later than the 30th of the month in which received. These reports will be marked in the upper left hand corner of the envelope, "School Reports."

## SCHEME FOR INSTRUCTION OF LINE OFFICERS.

(a) The school shall be designated as The Line Officers' School of the Second Regiment Infantry, N. G. S. M.

(b) In this school for line officers it is intended to take the officers carefully and slowly through the various subjects most essential in their duties. Each year will be progressive, yet examination questions may embrace anything previously studied by the officer.

## EXAMINATIONS.

(c) Examination papers will be sent to each officer to be examined on the 20th of each month of the school year. The markings will be "Satisfactory" or "Unsatisfactory." It is not the intention to make this school a hardship and a burden, nor is it intended to hold officers to the text. That which is desired is, that officers should have such a pride in their positions as will cause them to devote the necessary time to the acquirement of all those essential subjects demanded of them by their commissions.

Officers who read thoroughly the subjects given should be able to pass satisfactory examinations. It is but proper and just that he who studies and has a good knowledge of his duties should get the credit for the same, and he who neglects to do this should be reported as "unsatisfactory."

Therefore, at the end of the school year, the Instructor will report to The Adjutant General the standing of each officer as shown by his examination papers.

## SUBJECTS TO BE STUDIED AND READ DURING 1910.

- (d) Infantry Drill Regulations, 1904.  
 February—Definitions (page 9.) Paragraphs 1 to 24, 147 to 157,  
 119 to 120, 129 to 137.  
 March—Paragraphs 161 to 197.  
 April—Paragraphs 198 to 241, 486 and 487, 495 and 496, 523 to 534.  
 May—Paragraphs 242 to 260, 474 and 475, 476, 477, and 478, 507  
 to 522, 538 to 547, 548 to 552, 553, 559, 560; Appendix,  
 paragraph 54.

## Guard Manual, 1902.

- February—Paragraphs 1 to 4, 11, 30, 38 to 40, 41, 54 to 67.  
 March—Paragraphs 68 to 100.  
 April—Paragraphs 101 to 119, 270 to 281.  
 May—Paragraphs 372 and 373, 374 to 381, 382 to 388, 430 to 432,  
 433 to 437, 439 to 441.  
 Military Map Reading (Sherril.)  
 February—Paragraphs 1 to 13 (page 9.)  
 March—Paragraphs 14 to 20.  
 April—Paragraphs 21 to 38.  
 May—Paragraphs 39 to 47.
- (e) Field Service Regulations.  
 February—Paragraphs 1 to 13, 27 to 57, 72 to 83, 87 to 91, 92 to 94.  
 March—Paragraphs 105 to 184.  
 April—Paragraphs 185 to 265.  
 May—Paragraphs 266 to 336, 361 to 395, 592 to 628.

There will be *no* examinations in Field Service Regulations during the present school year, but next year this subject will be in the examination course. The lessons assigned herein, for each month, should be thoroughly and understandingly read. The officer will be called upon, at each examination, to declare that he has done so.

## (f) Minor Tactics.

- February—Pages 1 to 64.  
 March—Pages 65 to 117.  
 April—Pages 118 to 174.  
 May—Pages 175 to 236.

No examinations will be held in Minor Tactics during the present school year, but officers will be called upon to certify that they have carefully read and analyzed the subjects set for each period.

(g) As U. S. Army Regulations will form a part of the next year's course, it is recommended that officers, if they have the time to devote to this part of the future curriculum, take up and read the following articles of Army Regulations. No examinations will be required nor will the officer have to state whether he has read the articles or not. U. S. Army Regulations: Articles 1, 2, 3, 4, 23, 28, 29, 30 (important); 33, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45 (important); 61, 62, 63, 70, 71.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 19, 1910.

## General Orders, No. 3.

Whenever military property has become lost, stolen or destroyed or has become unserviceable or unsuitable from use in service, or from any other cause, the officer responsible therefor will at once notify The Adjutant General on form No. 16-Militia, which will be sent direct.

Pending investigation by a surveying officer, in case of loss, theft or destruction, the responsible officer will endeavor to secure affidavits from all persons having knowledge of the facts concerning such loss, theft or destruction, holding the same for presentation to the surveying officer.

Strict compliance with the foregoing and prompt investigation and reporting of all losses will make it much easier for responsible officers to secure relief.

By frequent personal inspections, commanding officers will ascertain that their organizations are fully uniformed, armed and equipped for service in the field and that all arms, uniforms and equipment are in serviceable condition. Relief from responsibility for military property can be secured, under the amended Regulations of the War Department Governing the Organized Militia, only through favorable action by the Secretary of War upon the report of a duly appointed surveying officer. For this reason, responsible officers will readily see the necessity for prompt notification when there has been loss, theft or destruction, or when military property has become unserviceable or unsuitable. If such cases are promptly investigated while witnesses having knowledge of facts are still in the service a complete case may be more easily prepared for presentation to the Secretary of War than if the matter be delayed till it is impossible to secure the required affidavits.

A clothing allowance having been established by the Secretary of War for the National Guard of this State, service clothing which has become unserviceable or unsuitable through fair wear and tear will not ordinarily be submitted for the action of a surveying officer but will be invoiced to the Quartermaster General at Augusta and forwarded by freight or express, charges collect, for inspection. If inspection shows such clothing to be unserviceable or unsuitable, new clothing will be issued in place thereof. This provision applies only to articles of service clothing; therefore articles of dress and full dress clothing, ordnance and ordnance stores which have become unserviceable or unsuitable will not be so forwarded but will be reported on form No. 16-Militia; excepting that articles of dress clothing may be so invoiced and forwarded from responsible officers of the Coast Artillery Corps.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 24, 1910.

## General Orders, No. 4.

The following regulations regarding the rendition of vouchers (Expense Accounts) for pay upon occasions when the use of payrolls is not ordered and for all expenses for which reimbursement is asked are hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

1. Preparation of Voucher. Whenever an officer or enlisted man of the National Guard, Naval Reserve or Medical Reserve Corps acting under competent orders or instructions incurs any expense for which reimbursement is to be claimed from the State, he will immediately upon completion of such duty render to this office a voucher for such pay as may be due him and an itemized voucher of expenses. Items for other than personal transportation, personal expense at hotels, restaurants, hack-hire, carfare and incidentals will be accompanied by receipted bills to be filed as sub-vouchers in accordance with the ruling of the State Auditor. Should it be impracticable to secure such voucher the reasons for such failure will be fully set forth.

2. Form to be Used. The vouchers mentioned in paragraph 1 will be rendered on revised Form 33. To meet statute requirements, all accounts will be made under oath and the expense for justice's fee therefor will be included in the account. Inspecting officers and others rendering accounts involving an unusual amount of travel will render the itemized statement of disbursements on Auditor's Form No. 6, using it as a sub-voucher to Form 33, changing the wording in the "Summary of Account" accordingly.

3. Duplicate Voucher not Required. Vouchers will *not* be executed in duplicate.

4. Vouchers Sent Direct. All commissioned officers and members of the Medical Reserve Corps will send vouchers direct to The Adjutant General. Expense accounts of enlisted men will be forwarded in like manner by immediate commanding officers.

5. Vouchers of Examining Surgeons. Officers of the Medical Corps and Medical Reserve Corps will render vouchers for examination of recruits as promptly as possible and in no event will an examining surgeon fail to render vouchers at least quarterly throughout the calendar year.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 25, 1910.

## General Orders, No. 5.

In accordance with the requirements of section 14 of the Militia Act of 1903, as amended, the annual inspection for 1910 of the several organizations of the National Guard of the State of Maine, by officers of the United States Army detailed for that purpose, will be made as follows:

- Westbrook, 12th Co. C. A. C., Monday, April 4.
- Sanford, 6th Co. C. A. C., Tuesday, April 5.
- Biddeford, 7th Co. C. A. C., Wednesday, April 6.
- Bath, 4th Co. C. A. C., Thursday, April 7.
- Brunswick, 10th Co. C. A. C., Friday, April 8.
- Portland, 2nd Co. C. A. C., Monday, April 11.
- Portland, 5th Co. C. A. C., Tuesday, April 12.
- Portland, Headquarters and Band, Wednesday, April 13.
- Portland, 1st Co. C. A. C., Thursday, April 14.
- Lewiston, 9th Co. C. A. C., Monday, April 18.
- Auburn, 3rd Co. C. A. C., Tuesday, April 19.
- Lewiston, 8th Co. C. A. C., Wednesday, April 20.
- Portland, 11th Co. C. A. C., Friday, April 22.
- Augusta, General Headquarters and State Store House, Friday and Saturday, April 1 and 2.
- Augusta, Co. M. 2nd Inf., Monday, April 4.
- Waterville, Co. H. 2nd Inf. and Hospital Corps Det., Tuesday, April 5.
- Livermore Falls, Co. C. 2nd Inf., Wednesday, April 6.
- Farmington, Co. K. 2nd Inf., Thursday, April 7.
- Dover, Co. F. 2nd Inf., Monday, April 11.
- Skowhegan, Co. E. 2nd Inf., Tuesday, April 12.
- Gardiner, Co. A. 2nd Inf., Wednesday, April 13.
- Norway, Co. D. 2nd Inf. and Hospital Corps Det., Friday, April 15.
- Eastport, Headquarters and Co. I. 2nd Inf., Monday, April 18.
- Houlton, Co. L. 2nd Inf., Wednesday, April 20.
- Bangor, Co. G. 2nd Inf. and Band, Friday, April 22.
- Rumford, Co. B. 2nd Inf., Monday, April 25.

The commanding officers of the several organizations will assemble their commands at their respective armories at 8.00 o'clock P. M. on the date specified, in service (olive drab) uniform, armed and equipped, in heavy marching order. Canteen and haversack will be worn. Mess kit in haversack. Woolen blanket, poncho, and shelter half will be worn in roll, as prescribed in paragraph 486 Infantry Drill Regulations. Dress uniforms, overcoats, ammunition and all other property not issued to the men, together with all books and papers pertaining to the organization must be in the armory and conveniently arranged for inspection.

Officers of the Governor's staff, the Field, Staff, Non-commissioned



Staff, Bands and Hospital Corps detachments will present themselves for inspection at 8.00 o'clock P. M. at the armory and on the date fixed for the inspection of a company in the city or town where they reside or at the armory nearest their home stations as follows:

At the armory of 6th Company, Sanford, Tuesday, April 5th, Lieutenant Colonel Louis B. Goodall, Aide-de-Camp; Captain Daniel W. Wentworth, Ordnance Officer, C. A. C.; Post Quartermaster Sergeant George A. Field; Post Commissary Sergeant Fred J. Brown.

At the armory of 7th Company, Biddeford, Wednesday, April 6th, Captain Clarence F. Kendall, Medical Corps.

At the armory of 4th Company, Bath, Thursday, April 7th, Major Edwin M. Fuller, Medical Corps; Color Sergeant William P. Marston, Second Infantry.

At the armory of 10th Company, Brunswick, Friday, April 8th, Major Gilbert M. Elliott, Ordnance Department; Reverend James E. Cochrane, Chaplain, Second Infantry.

At the Headquarters, C. A. C., Portland, Wednesday, April 13th, Colonel Charles Collins; Lieutenant Colonel William O. Peterson; Major Frank B. W. Welch; Captain Herbert I. Low, Adjutant, and Reverend William H. Gould, Chaplain, C. A. C.; Colonel James B. O'Neill and Captain Charles L. Cragin, Medical Corps; Colonel John J. Dooley, Ordnance Department; Lieutenant Colonel Joseph A. Smith, Aide-de-Camp; Major Frank B. Cummings and Lieutenant James W. Hanson, Battalion Adjutant, Second Infantry; Senior Sergeant Major Ralph E. Bailey; Post Quartermaster Sergeant Osborne L. Hamilton; Post Commissary Sergeants, Eugene I. Cummings and William H. Fuller; Junior Sergeant Major Elton H. Thompson; Coast Artillery Corps Band.

At the armory of the 9th Company, Lewiston, Monday, April 18th, Brigadier General James L. Moriarty, Inspector General; Colonel George M. Kavanaugh, Commissary General; Lieutenant Josiah M. Libby, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, Second Infantry.

At the armory of 3rd Company, Auburn, Tuesday, April 19th, Major James M. Palmer; Captain Harry P. Carver, Quartermaster; Junior Sergeant Major Percy S. Prescott, C. A. C.

At General Headquarters, Augusta, Friday, April 1st, Brigadier General Elliott C. Dill, The Adjutant General.

At the armory of Company M, Augusta, Monday, April 4th, Captain Blaine Owen, Commissary; Lieutenant Thomas M. J. Enright, Battalion Adjutant, and Commissary Sergeant Joseph P. Grenier, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company H, Waterville, Tuesday, April 5th, Lieutenant Colonel Charles A. Judkins, Aide-de-Camp; Lieutenant Colonel Matthew S. Goodrich, Aide-de-Camp; Lieutenant John G. Towne, Medical Corps; Lieutenant Irvin E. Thomas, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, and Color Sergeant Charles R. Crommett, Second Infantry; Detachment Hospital Corps.

At the armory of Company C, Livermore Falls, Wednesday, April 6th, Battalion Sergeant Major Harvey B. Hadley, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company K, Farmington, Thursday, April 7th, Major George McL. Presson; Captain Frank E. Drake, Adjutant, and Quartermaster Sergeant Frank W. Lawry, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company F, Dover, Monday, April 11th, Major Walter J. Mayo, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company E, Skowhegan, Tuesday, April 12th, Battalion Sergeant Major Charles L. Bagley, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company A, Gardiner, Wednesday, April 13th, Lieutenant Harold R. Peacock, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company D, Norway, Friday, April 15th, Colonel Albert J. Stearns, Judge Advocate General; Major Bial F. Bradbury, Medical Corps; Detachment Hospital Corps.

At the armory of Company I, Eastport, Monday, April 18th, Colonel Everard E. Newcomb; Captain Albert Greenlaw, Quartermaster; Lieutenant Wilford S. Alexander, Battalion Adjutant; Battalion Sergeant Major William M. Emery, Second Infantry.

At the armory of Company L, Houlton, Wednesday, April 20th, Lieutenant Colonel Frank M. Hume, and Captain Olin M. Smith, Assistant Inspector Small Arms Practice, Second Infantry; Major Roland E. Clark, Military Secretary.

At the armory of Company G, Bangor, Friday, April 22, Second Regiment Band.

All officers will report for inspection in service uniform with side arms except the personal staff of the Commander-in-Chief (Aides-de-Camp and Military Secretary) who will appear in dress uniform with side arms and white gloves.

Non-commissioned Staff Officers will appear uniformed, armed and equipped as specified for companies.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

### THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, February 1, 1910.

General Orders, No. 6.

Attention of commanding officers is especially directed to the following provisions of the federal militia act:

*Section 18. \* \* \* and to assemble for drill and instruction at company, battalion or regimental armories or rendezvous or for target practice not less than twenty-four times. \* \* \**

In making the annual report of "drills, target practice and field instruction," the Commander-in-Chief has to return the number of drills held

and the percentage of attendance thereat. "At least two-thirds of the strength of the company" is the standard attendance set by the War Department and for the calendar year of 1910 the Commander-in-Chief desires each organization to fulfill these requirements and report *at least twenty-four meetings for drill or target practice* at which at least two-thirds of the members have been present. In this connection, it will be noted that such meetings may include:

- (a) Rendezvous for drill (i. e.) regular armory drill during the winter season or outdoor drill in summer.
- (b) Rendezvous for target practice on the out-door range.

The requirements for these meetings as given in the "Notes" on the annual report to the War Department are as follows:

*Rendezvous for Drill.* By rendezvous for drill is meant a drill not during an encampment, and during which the exercises last at least one hour and a half.

*Rendezvous for Target Practice.* By rendezvous for target practice is meant an occasion when the company turns out as a whole for practice on the range and actually conducts target practice under its own officers.

From the foregoing, it will be seen that in meeting federal requirements both armory drills and rendezvous for target practice *at which two-thirds of the company are present* may be counted in making up the twenty-four for the year. Therefore, for each of the twenty-four designated drills held in accordance with the requirements of Section 84, The Military Law, whereat the attendance falls below two-thirds of the strength of the company, there will be held:

- (a) Another drill at which two-thirds are present.
- (b) A rendezvous for target practice at which two-thirds are present.

There is no restriction regarding the time of holding such meetings, except that they may not be held during encampment. Thus, a company which during the bad weather of early spring fails to secure the required two-thirds attendance at three meetings may report as an offset three meetings held in the week immediately preceding encampment—a time when it is easy to secure full attendance, and when "extra" meetings are the general rule; or the company may hold a "qualification day" at the range and report such rendezvous as an offset to one of its armory drills falling below percentage requirements.

Commanding officers will report all such meetings on the monthly return but as payment for attendance is not authorized no report will be made on form 78.

The ingenuity of commanding officers will discover ways in which the federal requirements may be met without making the added duty irksome to their men, but through rendezvous for target practice and special open-air drills secure more variety, thereby increasing interest and raising the standard of efficiency.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, February 11, 1910.

## General Orders, No. 7.

In accordance with Section 19, The Military Law, the Inspector General will proceed forthwith to make the annual inspection for 1910 of the several organizations of the active Militia, giving not less than ten days' notice to the commanding officer of each organization, of the date fixed for the inspection of his command, which notice shall be promptly acknowledged to the Inspector General direct.

## UNIFORM.

All organizations will parade for inspection in dress uniform. Enlisted men will not wear the breast cord but the full dress capband will be worn.

## MILITARY PROPERTY.

A careful inspection will be made of the condition of all military property, with a view to ascertaining that each organization is fully uniformed, armed and equipped for service in the field and that all arms, uniforms and equipment are in serviceable condition. In this connection, Brigadier General James L. Moriarty is detailed as surveying officer within the meaning of Paragraph 49, Regulations of the War Department Governing the Organized Militia, and responsible officers seeking relief will prepare for his action the necessary affidavits specified in G. O. No. 3, c. s.

Service uniforms, field equipment, overcoats, ammunition and all other property not issued to the men for this inspection, together with all books and papers pertaining to the organization, must be in the armory and conveniently arranged for inspection.

A card system of property accountability between the responsible officer and the individual member of an organization is to be instituted at once. It is expected that such issue will be made prior to the inspections herein ordered and in that event commanding officers will make special effort to see that the system is at once put into operation so that the Inspector General may point out any irregularities and secure uniformity throughout the National Guard.

## BOOKS AND RECORDS.

At this inspection special attention will be given to the condition of all books and papers, order files and company records. The general order file should contain only orders of the current series and should be complete to date. If new file book is necessary, requisition should be made therefor immediately so as to have file ready for inspection. The use of the Correspondence Book (which takes the place of the "Letters

Sent" and "Letters Received" books) will be explained to company clerks by the Inspector General. The inspecting officer will report specifically upon the condition of the following books and records:

Property Book,  
 Descriptive List,  
 Document File,  
 Order Files,  
 Enlistment Book,  
 Correspondence File,  
 Morning Report Book,  
 Roll Book,  
 Company Record Book,  
 Target Record Book,  
 Treasurer's Accounts.

#### HOURS FOR INSPECTION.

Company quartermaster sergeants will report to the Inspector General at the armory at such time as he may designate, to assist in the inspection and verification of military property and perform such other duties as may be required by him. As the commanding officer is held responsible, he should endeavor to be present at this time.

Armories, books and records, including company treasurer's accounts, and all military property will be inspected during the day of the date set for the inspection of each command.

Companies will be formed for inspection at 8 o'clock P. M., unless otherwise directed by the Inspector General.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

---

#### STATE OF MAINE.

#### THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, February 12, 1910.

General Orders, No. 8.

In order to systematize the issue of military property to enlisted men and make it easier for responsible officers to check such property and hold the individual soldier responsible for his losses, each commanding officer will be furnished without requisition with a sufficient supply of Individual Issue Tags (Form No. 80) and a punch for noting issue. The operation of the system is thus explained:

1. The Individual Issue Tag carries a printed list of all articles of arms, uniforms and equipment which will ordinarily be issued to the in-

dividual enlisted man. Opposite each article is an O, which will be punched out by the issuing officer when the issue is made. Three tags will be punched in identical manner, one of which will be retained by the company commander, one by the quartermaster sergeant and one by the individual enlisted man to whom the property is issued and who will make certain that the punched tag agrees with what he has received. The use of a punch, rather than pen or pencil, prevents the possibility of erasure.

2. When an article is taken up, the name of the article will be punched out on the tag of the individual enlisted man, thereby relieving him of accounting for the same.

3. In armories having individual lockers with glass paneled doors an additional tag may be punched and hung inside the door, face out, so that the name and rank of the individual and the property charged to him may be seen without opening the locker. In the absence of a glass panel the tag may be tacked to the locker door, either inside or out; but the use of an additional tag for the locker will be optional with the company commanders.

4. In putting this system into operation, commanding officers will see that nothing is charged (i. e. punched on the tag) to the individual enlisted man which is not actually issued to him. This will be construed as meaning that he will not be charged with articles of clothing or equipment which would be issued to him in the event of field service, but which are ordinarily kept in the quartermaster sergeant's storeroom. When an organization is ordered for field service and the additional clothing and equipment is issued, the O opposite each article will be punched on the individual soldier's tag and on return from such service the name of each article will be punched out as the property is turned in.

Commanding officers who have already in operation a satisfactory system of property accountability need not adopt the system herein outlined, if, in the opinion of the Inspector General, the system in use meets the needs of the service. An officer desiring to retain an existing system will bring the matter to the attention of the Inspector General at the State inspection and the decision of the Inspector General will be final.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, February 15, 1910.

General Orders, No. 9.

I. The following extract from Circular No. 2, War Department Division of Militia Affairs, Washington, January 27, 1910, is published for the information and guidance of all concerned.

\* \* \* \* \*

Paragraph 185 of the Militia Regulations, as amended by Circular, No. 8, Division of Militia Affairs, September 16, 1908, is further amended to read as follows:

185. Hereafter when any portion of the Organized Militia of any State, Territory, or the District of Columbia participates in the encampment, maneuvers, and field instruction of any part of the Regular Army, under the provisions of Section 15 of the Act of January 21, 1903, they may, after being duly mustered by an officer of the Regular Army, be paid at any time after such muster for the period from the date of leaving the home rendezvous to date of return thereto as determined in advance, both dates inclusive, and such payments, if otherwise correct, shall pass to the credit of the paymaster making the same.

The officer of the Regular Army who makes the muster prescribed herein will, in connection therewith, make a careful inspection of the personnel and report specifically as to whether the troops are by training, discipline, armament, uniform, and equipment prepared for active duty in the field, and if not, in what respects they are deficient. The muster rolls will have entered opposite the name of each enlisted man the date of his enlistment, and no enlisted man will be mustered for pay who has not been a *bona fide* member of the organization for at least *three* months prior to the date of the encampment, maneuvers, or exercises, or has not had equivalent service in the Army, Marine Corps, or Organized Militia of the United States, or who has not been a student at an educational institution at which military instruction is given, and who has not received the elementary instruction of recruits prescribed as requisite by the War Department.

The muster and inspection prescribed herein will be made as near as practicable at the close of the joint encampment, maneuvers, or exercises, and at a time that will interfere as little as possible with the execution of the program of instruction.

II. General Orders Nos. 28 and 35, A. G. O., State of Maine, Augusta, series of 1908, are hereby revoked and when any portion of the National Guard of this State participates in the encampment, maneuvers, and field instruction of any part of the Regular Army, under the provisions of section 15 of the Act of January 21, 1903, muster rolls will be prepared in accordance with paragraph 185, Regulations of the War Department Governing the Organized Militia, as amended.

III. In accordance with the foregoing, no new enlistment will be made in any organization of the National Guard between May 1, 1910, and August 15, 1910, unless the recruit has had at least three months' service in the Army, Marine Corps or Organized Militia of the United States, or has been a student at an educational institution at which military instruction is given.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, February 16, 1910.

General Orders, No. 10.

I. The following report of a board of officers convened for the purpose of preparing regulations for the government of Summary Courts having been approved is hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

PROCEEDINGS OF A BOARD OF OFFICERS

convened at Portland pursuant to the following order:

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 8, 1910.

Special Orders, No. 6.

A board is appointed to meet at the Falmouth Hotel, Portland, at 10 A. M., Wednesday, January 12, 1910, or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the purpose of preparing regulations for the government of summary courts, authorized by Article 80, Section 132, The Military Law.

DETAIL FOR THE BOARD.

Colonel Albert J. Stearns, Judge Advocate General.  
Captain Lucian W. Blanchard, Co. B, Second Infantry.  
Captain Robert C. Foster, 5th Co., Coast Artillery Corps.  
Ensign Guy L. Weymouth, 2d Div., Ship's Co., Naval Reserve.

State pay and actual traveling expenses will be allowed members of the board and individual accounts on Form 33 will be submitted with the report to the board. Necessary expense for typewriting will be allowed on the recording officer's account.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*



PORTLAND, MAINE, January 13, 1910.

The board met pursuant to the foregoing order at two o'clock P. M., January 12, 1910.

Present: All the members.

The board not having sufficient data before it, adjourned this day to meet on January 19, 1910.

GUY L. WEYMOUTH,

*Lieut. (J. G.) N. R., Recorder.*

PORTLAND, MAINE, January 21, 1910.

Pursuant to adjournment the board met January 19, 1910.

Present: All the members.

The board having before it all obtainable information proceeded to draft the regulations specified in the order convening board, copy of the regulations so drafted being submitted herewith as a part of this report.

Having no further business, the board this day adjourned *sine die*.

ALBERT J. STEARNS,

*Colonel, Judge Advocate General, President.*

LUCIAN W. BLANCHARD,

*Captain, Second Infantry, Member.*

ROBERT C. FOSTER,

*Captain, Coast Artillery Corps, Member.*

GUY L. WEYMOUTH,

*Lieut. (J. G.), Naval Reserve, Recorder.*

Approved:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

#### REGULATIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF SUMMARY COURTS.

##### OBJECT.

A summary court is an inferior court-martial, and is established for the purpose of securing the speedy trial and punishment of enlisted men within its jurisdiction.

##### COMPOSITION.

1. The summary court is composed of one officer designated in accordance with Article 80, Section 132, The Military Law.

2. When more than one officer is present with a command the commanding officer should not designate himself as the summary court but should issue a written order appointing some other officer of his command as a summary court.

3. An officer who shall constitute the summary court is to be designated by the commanding officer, but he may be designated by superior

authority when, by the commanding officer, deemed desirable. The summary court officer is not subject to challenge, and is not sworn in the cases on trial before him, but acts under the oath of his office.

4. When only one commissioned officer is present with a command, he shall hear and finally determine the cases properly triable before him as a summary court and no order appointing him will be issued. In such a case he will enter on the record that he is the "only officer present with the command," and no further approval of the sentence will be necessary, except to sign it as such officer, and date his signature.

5. It shall be discretionary with the officer appointing a summary court, and he shall state in the order making the appointment, whether the court shall be constituted and sit for the trial of a single case, or shall serve as a permanent summary court to hear all cases which may properly come before it, until further orders from competent authority.

#### JURISDICTION.

1. The summary court has jurisdiction over enlisted men, including non-commissioned officers who consent thereto and general prisoners; but, as punishment by it is limited, all offences requiring more severe punishment should be referred to garrison, regimental or general courts-martial, and this reference is to be decided by the commanding officer to whom the charges are sent and who has the legal power and authority to convene the court in the first instance.

2. Non-commissioned officers cannot, if they object thereto, be brought to trial before summary courts without the authority of the officer competent to order their trial by general court-martial, viz., the commander-in-chief, but shall in such cases be brought to trial before garrison, regimental or general courts-martial, as the case may be.

#### PROCEDURE.

1. The procedure of the summary court should be similar to that of the older courts-martial.

2. A military charge consists of two parts, the technical "charge," which designates in general terms the alleged offence and should refer to the article of Section 132, The Military Law, or other statute violated, and the "specifications" which set forth facts sufficient to constitute the particular offence designated in the charge. Each charge must be sustained by one or more specifications.

3. The offence charged must be laid under the proper section, or article thereof, of The Military Law violated and the facts constituting it clearly stated; the name of the accused, his rank, and the organization to which he belongs, together with the place and date of the commission of the offence charged.

4. In order that the accused may be left in no doubt as to the precise offence with which he is charged, the time and place of the commission of the offence should be stated as accurately as possible. When any

doubt exists as to the exact date or locality, it may be stated that the act specified was committed "on or about" a certain time or "at or near" a given place.

5. Military usage and procedure permit of an indefinite number of offences being charged and adjudicated in one proceeding. The accused may be arraigned upon several charges at one trial, and an approved finding of guilty on one of them, conviction of which requires and authorizes the sentence adjudged, will give validity and effect to such sentence, although the similar findings on all other charges are disapproved.

6. In preparing several specifications under one charge, the time and place of the alleged offence should be given in each.

7. Accused persons will not be joined in the same charge, nor tried on joint charges unless for concert of action in an offence.

8. Charges should be referred to the authority empowered to convene the Court for their trial, and signed by the officer preferring them, who shall supply a list of the witnesses in support of the charges.

9. Military charges, though commonly originating with military persons, may be initiated by civilians. So a charge may originate with an enlisted man, but by the usages of the service, all military charges should be formally preferred by, that is, authenticated by, the signature of a commissioned officer.

10. The charges should be preferred as soon as the commission of the offence has been observed by, or made known to, the officer preferring them, or within a reasonable time thereafter.

The charges will be carefully investigated by the commanding officer, or some officer designated by him for that purpose other than the officer preferring them, and duly forwarded to the summary court with the endorsement of the commanding officer, stating the name of the officer making the investigation, and whether or not, in his opinion, the charges can be sustained.

11. The accused shall be brought to trial within twenty-four hours of the time of his arrest or the time when the charges and specifications have been filed with the Court, or as soon thereafter as practicable.

12. If the accused consents to trial by Summary Court, he shall signify his consent in writing.

13. The following is a specimen form of a charge and specification:

Charge: "Neglect of duty to the prejudice of good order and military discipline in violation of Article 62, Section 132, The Military Law."

Specification: "In that Private A. B., Company —, ——— Regiment, being on duty as ———, and it being his duty as such to ———, did fail and neglect to perform said duty. This at ——— on the ——— day of ———, 19—."

14. The Summary Court will summon the necessary witnesses for the trial and for that purpose shall have authority to issue in the name of the State the necessary subpoenas, which shall be in form as follows:

## SUMMONS FOR MILITARY WITNESS.

To \_\_\_\_\_,  
 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 19—.

You are hereby summoned to appear on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19—, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock — M., before a summary court convened at \_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_ orders, No. —, Headquarters \_\_\_\_\_, dated \_\_\_\_\_, 19—, as a witness for the \_\_\_\_\_ in the case of \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Summary Court.

## SUBPOENA FOR CIVILIAN WITNESS.

State of Maine vs. \_\_\_\_\_ Subpoena.

The Governor of the State of Maine, to \_\_\_\_\_,

## GREETING:

You are hereby summoned and required in the name of the State of Maine to be and appear in person on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19—, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock, — M., before a summary court of the State of Maine convened at \_\_\_\_\_, by \_\_\_\_\_ Orders, No. —, Headquarters \_\_\_\_\_, dated \_\_\_\_\_, 19—, then and there to testify and give evidence as a witness for the \_\_\_\_\_ in the above-named case, and have you then and there this precept.

Dated at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19—.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Summary Court.

15. Subpoenas and all other writs and processes when issued by a summary court can only be executed in the county in which issued, except they be endorsed by the Governor or an officer authorized to order a general court-martial, in which case they can be executed anywhere in the State. The endorsement shall be in substance "let this process be executed in any county of the State of Maine," and shall be dated and signed by the officer making it. Such writs and processes may be served and executed by a military person or persons designated to do so by the summary court, or they may be directed to any sheriff, constable or other officer whose duty it shall be to serve or execute the same in the same manner in which like writs and processes are served and executed when issued by a civil court of criminal jurisdiction in the State. The attendance of witnesses in the military service of the State may be procured by the service of formal summons or by an order of competent military authority.

16. All witnesses shall receive the fees prescribed in the Supreme Judicial Court, which fees, together with the costs of service of all writs and processes herein prescribed, shall be taxed by the summary court, certified by it to The Adjutant General, and forwarded with the monthly report, for payment.

17. The Court being convened and both parties ready to proceed, the Court will read the charges and specifications separately and in order to the accused, and ask him how he pleads to each, "Guilty" or "Not Guilty." When the plea is "Not Guilty," witnesses will be sworn and evidence received. But in case the plea is "Guilty" evidence may be offered in mitigation of the offence. The accused shall have the right of being heard by himself, or counsel, or both, and shall have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, but the evidence shall not be recorded.

18. The rules of evidence in all summary courts shall follow in general the common law rules of evidence as observed by the courts of the State in criminal cases, but a certain latitude in the introduction of evidence and examination of witnesses may be allowed in the interest of the administration of military justice. The accused shall testify at his own request, but not otherwise.

19. All persons who give evidence before a summary court shall be examined on oath (or affirmation) which shall be administered by the court in the following form:

"You swear (or affirm) that the evidence you shall give in the case now in hearing shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. So help you God."

20. When the trial is concluded the Court will record its findings and sentence in the summary court record and submit it to the officer appointing the court, who will record his approval or disapproval, in part or in whole, with date and signature. Should the only officer present with the command sit as a summary court the finding and sentence will be recorded in like manner. (See composition, Par. 4, *ante*.)

21. Each company shall keep on file certified copies of all convictions of its enlisted men, such copies to be furnished by the summary court before which the trials were held. Charges submitted for trial by summary courts will be accompanied by such certified copies of previous convictions; and the Court will take into consideration those previous convictions in passing sentence.

22. No sentence adjudged by a summary court shall be executed until it shall have been approved by the officer appointing the court, or officer in command at the time being. In case the sentence is not approved by the commanding officer, or officer in command for the time being, it shall be equivalent to an acquittal of the accused.

23. The commanding officers authorized to approve the sentence of summary courts, and superior authority, have power to remit or mitigate the same.

#### MAXIMUM LIMITS OF PUNISHMENT.

Sentences which may be imposed by summary courts shall in no case exceed for any offence ten days' confinement, forfeiture of ten dollars pay, or fine of ten dollars, or any or all of such confinement, forfeiture of pay and fine; except that in case of consent by the accused sentence

shall not exceed confinement for a month, forfeiture of thirty dollars pay, or a fine of thirty dollars, or any or all of such confinement, forfeiture and pay, and in addition thereto, in the case of non-commissioned officers, reduction to the ranks, and in the case of first-class privates reduction to second-class privates; confinement shall however in no case be awarded as a punishment except for an offence committed when on duty in any encampment, maneuvers, and field instruction ordered for at least five consecutive days, or when called out by the Governor in case of insurrection, invasion, tumult, riot, mob, resistance to the laws of the State, or of imminent danger thereof or when called out in aid of the civil power. Except as previously indicated punishments shall not exceed the limits prescribed in the following table:

Offences.	Limits of Punishment.
Under 32, Section 132, The Military Law.	
Absence without leave—	
For not more than six hours.	Forfeiture or fine of \$2; in case of consent to trial, corporal \$3, sergeant \$4; 1st sergeant or non-commissioned officer of higher grade \$5.
For more than six to twenty-four hours inclusive.	Forfeiture or fine of \$5; in case of consent to trial, corporal \$6, sergeant \$7, 1st sergeant or non-commissioned officer of higher grade \$10.
For more than one to ten days inclusive.	Forfeiture or fine of \$10 and ten days confinement; in case of consent to trial, for non-commissioned officer reduction in addition thereto.
Under Article 33, Section 132, The Military Law.	
Failure to repair, at the time fixed, to the place appointed, etc.	
For reveille or retreat roll call and 11 p. m. inspection.	Forfeiture or fine of \$1; in case of consent to trial, corporal \$2, sergeant \$3, 1st sergeant \$4.
For assembly of guard detail.	Forfeiture or fine of \$5; in case of consent to trial, corporal \$8; sergeant \$10.
For guard mounting (by musician detailed for guard.)	
For guard mounting (by musician not detailed for guard.)	
For assembly of fatigue detail.	
For parade.	
For inspection and muster, weekly or monthly inspection.	Forfeiture or fine of \$2; in case of consent to trial, corporal \$3, sergeant \$5.
For target practice.	
For drill.	
For stable duty.	
For athletic exercises.	
For school.	
Under Article 38, Section 132, The Military Law.	
Found drunk—	
On duty as head cook.	In case of consent to trial, forfeiture or fine of \$20.

<p>On extra or special duty.                  At formation of Company for drill, or on drill.                  At target practice.                  At formation of Company for dress parade, or on dress parade.                  At reveille, retreat or roll call.                  At inspection and muster, weekly or monthly inspection.                  At inspection of Company guard detail or at guard mounting.                  At stable duty.                  On fatigue.</p>	<p>In case of consent to trial, forfeiture or fine of \$12, for non-commissioned officer reduction and forfeiture or fine of \$20.</p>
<p>Under Article 62, Section 132, The Military Law.</p>	
<p>Absence from fatigue duty.</p>	<p>Forfeiture or fine of \$4; in case of consent to trial, corporal \$5, sergeant \$6.</p>
<p>Absence from extra or special duty.</p>	<p>Forfeiture or fine of \$4; in case of consent to trial, corporal \$5, sergeant \$6.</p>
<p>Introducing liquor into post, camp or quarters in violation of standing orders.</p>	<p>Forfeiture or fine of \$3; in case of consent to trial, for non-commissioned officer reduction and forfeiture or fine of \$5.</p>
<p>Drunkenness at post or in quarters.</p>	<p>Forfeiture or fine of \$3; in case of consent to trial, for non-commissioned officer reduction and forfeiture or fine of \$5.</p>
<p>Drunkenness and disorderly conduct causing the offenders arrest and conviction by civil authorities at a place within ten miles of his station.</p>	<p>Forfeiture or fine of \$10, and if on duty for at least five consecutive days, seven days confinement, and in case of consent to trial, for non-commissioned officer, reduction and forfeiture or fine of \$12.</p>
<p>Noisy or disorderly conduct in quarters.</p>	<p>Forfeiture or fine of \$4, in case of consent to trial, corporal \$7, sergeant \$10.</p>
<p>Abuse by non-commissioned officer of his authority over an inferior.</p>	<p>In case of consent to trial, reduction, and if on duty for at least five consecutive days, a month's confinement or forfeiture or fine of \$30, or all.</p>
<p>Non-commissioned officer encouraging gambling.</p>	<p>In case of consent to trial, reduction and forfeiture or fine of \$5.</p>
<p>Non-commissioned officer making false report.</p>	<p>In case of consent to trial, reduction and forfeiture or fine of \$3, and if on duty for at least five consecutive days, ten days confinement.</p>

In the case of offences not enumerated in the foregoing schedule but enumerated in the Executive Order establishing the maximum limits of punishment for enlisted men in the regular army, the maximum punishments shall be as prescribed in The Military Law.

ENFORCEMENT OF PUNISHMENTS.

When the sentence of a summary court adjudges a fine and costs against any person, and such fine and costs has not been fully paid within thirty days after the confirmation thereof, or whenever any person is sentenced to confinement by a summary court, or is ordered into confinement under Article 86, Section 132, The Military Law, at a place or station not provided with a guard-house or military prison, the Governor,

the court, or the officer ordering the court, or the officer commanding for the time being, as the case may be, shall issue a warrant of commitment directed to the sheriff of the county in which the summary court was held, directing him to take the body of the person so convicted and confine him in the county jail; and it shall be the duty of the sheriff to take the body of the person convicted and confine him in the county jail for the time specified in the sentence, or for one day for any fine not exceeding one dollar, and one additional day for every dollar above that sum and one day for each dollar of cost.

## FORM OF MITTIMUS.

STATE OF MAINE

COUNTY OF \_\_\_\_\_

SS.

To the Sheriff of our said County of \_\_\_\_\_, or either of his Deputies, and to the Keeper of the State's Jail in said County. GREETING.

Whereas, A \_\_\_\_\_ B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ Company, \_\_\_\_\_, was on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, nine hundred and \_\_\_\_\_, brought before me \_\_\_\_\_, a duly commissioned officer of the military forces of the State of Maine, regularly designated and appointed a Summary Court, under the provisions of The Military Law of the State of Maine, and by virtue of \_\_\_\_\_ Orders No. \_\_\_\_\_, Headquarters \_\_\_\_\_, dated \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, in said County, upon charges and specifications preferred in due form as provided in said Military Law, authenticated by \_\_\_\_\_, a duly commissioned officer of the military forces of said State, charging the said A \_\_\_\_\_ B \_\_\_\_\_ with \_\_\_\_\_ (Here recite charges in violation of Article \_\_\_\_\_, Section \_\_\_\_\_, The Military Law (or other statute): in that the said A \_\_\_\_\_ B \_\_\_\_\_ (Here recite specifications); upon which charges and specifications, after being arraigned, the said A \_\_\_\_\_ B \_\_\_\_\_ pleaded that he was \_\_\_\_\_ guilty; and thereupon, after hearing the testimony of divers witnesses on the part of the government, and the evidence offered on the part of the accused, it appeared to me \_\_\_\_\_, the said Summary Court, on the whole examination, that the said A \_\_\_\_\_ B \_\_\_\_\_ was guilty of the offence alleged against him, as set forth in the charges and specifications;

Whereupon it was considered and ordered by me \_\_\_\_\_ the said Summary Court, that the said A \_\_\_\_\_ B \_\_\_\_\_ pay a fine of \_\_\_\_\_ dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, and costs taxed at \_\_\_\_\_ dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, and be confined for a term of \_\_\_\_\_ days at \_\_\_\_\_, which sentence has been duly approved as required by the provisions of the said Military Law, and it appears that such fine and costs has not been fully paid within thirty days after confirmation of said sentence,

Therefore, in the Name of the State of Maine, you are commanded to take the body of the said A \_\_\_\_\_ B \_\_\_\_\_, convicted as aforesaid, and forthwith convey him to our said County Jail, and him there deliver into the custody of the Keeper thereof, with this warrant, and



him there safely keep for the period of ——— days, or until he shall comply with said sentence, or be otherwise discharged by due course of law.

Hereof Fail Not at Your Peril.

Witness ——— the Summary Court duly designated and appointed as aforesaid, at said ———, this ——— day of——— in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and ——.

Summary Court.

FORM FOR RECORD OF SUMMARY COURT.

.....  
(Surname) (Christian name)  
..... Co. ....  
(Regiment or Corps.)  
Number of case .....

RECORD OF SUMMARY COURT.

Trial of the man named above by court appointed by.....Orders,  
No. ...., Headquarters  
....., ....., 19 .

FORMER SERVICE.

Date of Enlistment. Date of Discharge. Character given on Discharge.  
Date of present enlistment ....., 19 ,  
In arrest or confinement under present charges since....., 19 .  
Dates and serial numbers of previous convictions with sentences within one year preceding commission of offence and during current enlistment:  
Charge: Violation Art. ——, Sec. ——, The Military Law.  
Specification: In that he did

WITNESSES:

.....  
.....  
.....

Officer preferring charges.

I hereby consent to trial by Summary Court on these charges.

.....  
..... Co.....

Respectfully referred to the Summary Court for trial .

By order of.....  
.....  
.....

Findings:

Of Specification:

Of Charge:

Sentence:

Number of previous convictions considered.....

Summary Court.

Approved, ..... 19 ..

Commanding Officer.

(Instructions on back of form.)

The charges and data, as called for on pages 1 and 2 of this form, will be prepared in duplicate by the officer preferring the charges—one copy for completion as the record of trial, and the other as the copy for the company records, the latter to be certified to be "a true copy" by the Summary Court.

Each case will be given a serial number in the order of trial, by the trial officer, and bound in its numerical order in a book of convenient size, each case, when completed, being added to the book by pasting or other method. Paper binding will be sufficient, a good quality of tough paper being used for this purpose.

Charges will be accompanied by the certified copies of previous convictions on file with the company records. If the charges be referred to the summary court for trial, the copies will be returned to the company records immediately after trial. If the charges be referred to a garrison or regimental court-martial (this form being used as a charge sheet), the copies of previous convictions will accompany them, but will be returned to the company records immediately after the trial. When the copies of previous convictions accompany charges referred to a general court-martial for trial, they will be returned to the company records immediately after trial, and copies thereof, made and certified by the judge-advocate, will be attached to the record of trial.

If the only officer present with command sits as summary court, no approval of sentence is required, but he will sign the sentence as such officer and affix the date of signature.

This form is printed in copying ink, and when filed in on the typewriter, a copyable ribbon will be used.

FORM FOR MONTHLY REPORT OF SUMMARY COURT CASES.

(Surname)

(Christian name.)

Co.

(Rank)

(Regiment or Corps.)

## REPORT OF TRIALS BY SUMMARY COURT.

At .....  
 During the month of....., 19 .  
 Number of Case.....  
 Charge: Violation....., Art. ...., Sec. ...., The Military  
 Law.  
 Synopsis of specifications:  
 Finding:  
 Number of previous convictions considered .....  
 Consent in writing to trial. ("Yes" or "No").....  
 Sentence: (If mitigated, give sentence as mitigated only. Signature  
 of trial officer not to be copied.)  
 Date of approval, or, if there be no approval, of sentence,  
 ....., 19 .

## Instructions.

This report covers one case only, and with other reports covering cases tried during the month, will be transmitted to The Adjutant General on the last secular day of each month during which the court has been convened for the trial of any case; but if no cases have been heard during any month, no report will be necessary.

After having been examined by the Judge Advocate General, these reports will be kept on file in the office of The Adjutant General, in alphabetical order, under the name of the party tried.

## GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS RELATING TO SUMMARY COURTS.

1. Charges for offences cognizable by inferior courts will be laid before the proper commander who, if he thinks the case should be tried, will cause him to be brought before a summary court, or garrison or regimental court-martial. Before referring to summary courts charges for which the maximum limit of punishment that may be awarded is greater than ten days, forfeiture and confinement, the commanding officers will cause the accused to sign a statement on the original charges as to whether or not he consents to trial by summary court, which statement, along with the charges becomes a part of the summary court record. A note of this statement in each case will also be entered on the monthly report of trials by such court.

2. Commanding officers are not required to bring every dereliction of duty before a court for trial, but will endeavor to prevent their recurrence by admonitions, with-holding of privileges, and taking such steps as may be necessary to enforce their orders. In accordance with the spirit of the foregoing, commanders are authorized, subject to the control of the commanding officer of the post, to dispose of cases of derelictions of duty in their commands which would be within the jurisdiction of summary courts by requiring tours of fatigue, unless the soldier concerned desires a trial. This right to demand a trial must be made known to him.

3. Summary courts will furnish company commanders with copies of the summary court record relating to men of their command, and said copies to be certified by said court to be true copies.

II. In establishing Summary Courts commanding officers will take particular care to see that their appointees make a careful study of the regulations contained herein and that all actions are clearly within the provisions of The Military Law. Special heed will be given to the "General Instructions Relating to Summary Courts."

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

### THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, March 3, 1910.

General Orders, No. 11.

Article XXXV of the Regulations for the National Guard of the State of Maine, as amended, is hereby repealed. The following regulations will govern enlistments in the National Guard and Naval Reserve:

1. Enlistments will be restricted by the provisions of Section 66, The Military Law.

2. Re-enlistments will be restricted by the provisions of Section 67, The Military Law.

3. The oath to be administered to all persons enlisting or re-enlisting will be in the form prescribed by Article 2, Section 132, The Military Law.

4. All enlistments and re-enlistments will hereafter be made on Form 12 (Revised March, 1910.) New blanks will be forwarded to each organization and upon their receipt all copies of previous enlistment blanks will be destroyed.

5. Enlistments will be accomplished in the following manner:

(a) Signature by the applicant to the "Declaration of Applicant" on the upper part of the second fold of the enlistment paper. (Form 12.)

(b) If the applicant is a minor the "Consent in Case of Minor" on the lower part of the second fold will be properly filled in and signed by the parent or guardian.

(c) The recruiting officer will next fill in the "Statement of Applicant" on Form 52 (Report of Physical Examination—Revised March, 1910) and secure the applicant's signature thereto. New blanks (Form 52) will be forwarded to each organization and upon their receipt, all copies of previous examination blanks will be destroyed.

- (d) The recruiting officer will then sign the "Certificate of Recruiting Officer" on Form 52 and transmit the same to the examining surgeon, together with the enlistment paper filled out to the extent covered by (a) and (b).
- (e) When the surgeon has made the required examination he will fill in the certificate on the enlistment paper (inserting the word "not" before the words "free from all bodily defects," in the case of rejection) and return the same to the recruiting officer.
- (f) If the applicant be accepted, the recruiting officer will then fill in the upper portion of the enlistment paper, administer the oath and require the applicant to subscribe the same. He will take care that the date of enlistment and the date that the oath is administered is identical upon the enlistment paper. The administration of the oath and its subscription is the formal act which completes the enlistment and the date on which the enlistment or re-enlistment of any man is actually completed, by administering the oath, is the date of that enlistment and must be shown on the enlistment paper, above the signature of the officer who administers the oath and thereby enlists the man.

6. But one copy of the enlistment paper will be made and in accordance with the instructions on the first fold thereof it will be forwarded directly to The Adjutant General. At the office of The Adjutant General, two Descriptive and Assignment cards (Form 12-A) will be begun, one of which will be forwarded to the adjutant and one to the commanding officer of the organization in which the enlistment was made. The commanding officer will continue the record on the card so that when the service of the individual comes to an end in that organization the card will be a complete record of such service.

7. The keeping of the Enlistment Book and the Descriptive Book will be discontinued, their place being taken by the Descriptive and Assignment cards which will be carefully filed.

8. The physical examination of the recruit will be recorded on Form 52. (Revised March, 1910.) The examining surgeon will make but one record and that will be forwarded directly to The Adjutant General in all cases, regardless of whether the applicant is accepted or rejected.

9. In all points not specifically covered by The Military Law and these regulations, the enlistment of recruits will be in accordance with the Regulations for the Army of the United States, so far as they may be applicable.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, March 10, 1910.

General Orders, No. 12.

The following extract from Special Orders No. 53, Headquarters Department of the East, Governors Island, New York City, March 7, 1910, is hereby published to the National Guard for the information and guidance of all concerned:

6. In compliance with General Orders No. 230, War Department, November 12, 1907, the assignment of officers as inspectors for the annual inspection of the organized militia, State of Maine, for 1910, is announced as follows:

Major John D. Barrette, Coast Artillery Corps—Headquarters, band, and 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th, companies, Coast Artillery Corps, April 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 22, 1910.

Captain Louis H. Bash, 5th Infantry—General headquarters and State storehouse, Headquarters, band and twelve companies, 2d Infantry, April 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 20, 22, and 25, 1910.

Captain Edgar W. Miller, Medical Corps—Two detachments of Hospital Corps, April 5, and 15, 1910.

The inspections will be conducted in accordance with War Department orders, and with instructions and approved itineraries from these headquarters.

Reports, in duplicate, will be submitted to these headquarters immediately after the completion of the inspections.

Upon completion of this duty, the officers named will return to their proper stations. The travel directed is necessary in the military service.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, March 19, 1910.

General Orders, No. 13.

The following rules and regulations for the government of small arms qualification practice for the current year, prepared by the Chief of Ordnance and Inspector of Small Arms Practice, are hereby approved and published for the information and guidance of the active militia:

1. Practice Season.—The season for out door range practice will open Patriot's Day, April 19, 1910, and will close October 31, 1910.

Both rifle and revolver practice will be held in accordance with Special Course "C" as published in the Provisional Small Arms Firing Manual for 1909, which is hereby made official for 1910.

2. Who Will Fire.—Practice with the United States Magazine Rifle, caliber .30, model 1903, will be required of every officer and enlisted man in the Coast Artillery Corps, the Infantry arm of the service, and the Ship's Company, Naval Reserve, except Chaplains, Bandsmen, officers of the medical Corps and members of the Hospital Corps. Chaplains, Bandsmen, officers of the Medical Corps and members of the Hospital Corps will be allowed to qualify with the rifle, and to those qualifying insignia will be issued. General officers and officers of the Staff Departments will also be allowed to practice with the rifle, and will receive insignia if they qualify.

Practice with the revolver will be required of all officers, except Chaplains and officers of the Medical Corps, and of all enlisted men armed with the revolver.

Chaplains, officers of the Medical Corps, members of the Hospital Corps and sergeants of companies will be permitted to practice with the revolver and insignia will be issued if they qualify.

Officers on the Retired List of the National Guard of the State of Maine will be permitted to qualify with either rifle or revolver, or both; each officer to provide his own arms and ammunition. When a qualifying score is made under the rules governing rifle and revolver qualifications, and the same is properly certified to the Chief of Ordnance, Brunswick, Maine, the authorized insignia will be issued. Score sheets of officers of the Retired List will be forwarded to the Chief of Ordnance.

3. Ranges.—Commanding officers must inspect their ranges before the opening of the season, see that they are properly equipped, that adequate protection is provided for the men and the markers at the butts, and that every possible precaution is taken to prevent accidents. They will also verify the distances and have the firing points accurately and distinctly marked.

If repairs are needed, or new equipment is necessary, they will at once furnish the Chief of Ordnance with a detailed statement of what is required and an estimate of expense likely to be incurred if repairs are to be made. The Chief of Ordnance will forward the same, with his recommendations, to The Adjutant General. Frequent inspection of ranges is enjoined on commanding officers having charge of same, particularly after heavy storms. Prompt notifications should be given when repairs are needed during the season, and an estimate of expense should always be included.

4. Targets.—The "A," "B," "C," and "D" targets will be furnished when required on requisition to the Ordnance Department. These targets except "D" are not new. The "D" target is the rapid-fire and skirmish target, a black silhouette representing a soldier in the prone position placed in the middle of a rectangular target 6 by 6 feet. Value of hits (rapid fire) in the figure, 5; in the space below the figure, 4; in

the concentric space immediately outside the figure, 3; remainder of target, 2. In skirmish, only hits in the figure and in the space below it will be scored and with the same value as in rapid fire.

Rapid Fire and Skirmish will be conducted strictly in accordance with Paragraphs 139 and 140, Provisional Small Arms Firing Manual 1909.

Practice may be permitted under the supervision of a competent, well-instructed enlisted man, except in the Sharpshooter's course. Enlisted men will not practice either rapid or skirmish fire except under the immediate supervision of an officer.

5. Requalification.—An officer or enlisted man qualified as an Expert Rifleman or a Sharpshooter in 1909 enters this practice season with the assumed qualification of a Sharpshooter or a Marksman and is required to take the Expert or Sharpshooter's test only. His score in the next lower classification of last year is taken as the basis of his record.

If the Expert of last year fails to make the score necessary to classify him as an Expert of the current season, he may try the Sharpshooter's course. Failing in this, he must begin with the Marksman's course. Similarly, a Sharpshooter failing to renew his qualification in the Sharpshooter's course must begin with the Marksman's course.

The fact that a man was an Expert or a Sharpshooter last year gives him no standing at the close of this season, except such as he has won for himself.

The score which is assumed for repeating the qualification is assumed only for that purpose. If the soldier fires and fails, and does not renew his qualification in a lower class by actually firing over the course and earning it, he will be regarded as having practiced and failed to qualify. If he fails to practice he will be returned as not having practiced.

6. Figure of Merit.—There will be company, corps or regimental, and State figures of merit. The company figure of merit will be computed by multiplying the number of expert riflemen by 200; of sharpshooters by 150; of marksmen by 100; of first classmen by 75; of second classmen by 50; of third classmen by 10; of fourth classmen by 0.



EXAMPLE.

1	Expert .....	200	200
7	Sharpshooters .....	150	1050
28	Marksmen .....	100	2800
1	First classmen .....	75	75
7	Second classmen .....	50	350
7	Third classmen .....	10	70
<hr/>			
51		51	4545.00 (89.117
			408
			<hr/>
			465
			459
			<hr/>
			60
			51
			<hr/>
			90
			51
			<hr/>
			390
			357
			<hr/>
			33

Figure of Merit 89.12.

This is an actual 1909 figure of merit, taken from the records, and made by a company having a range with firing points up to 600 yards only. The Expert secured his 800 and 1000 yard scores on another range and thereby helped his company's figure of merit.

The Headquarters figure of merit will be computed by multiplying as in the case of a company and dividing by the number of officers and men comprising the field staff and noncommissioned staff. Chaplains, Bandmen, officers of the Medical Corps and members of the Hospital Corps qualifying, will be reported on returns but not included in the calculation to determine the figure of merit.

The State figure of merit will be the combined products of the several classes divided by the number of officers and enlisted men in those classes.

7. Revolver Qualification.—The .38 caliber Double Action Colt's Army Revolver is the adopted regulation weapon for issue.

Officers may arm themselves with this, or with the Smith and Wesson Double Action New Army Revolver of similar type.

For qualifying with the revolver there shall be three classes, Marksmen, Sharpshooters and Experts. The targets used for revolver qualification will be target "A" (8 inch bull's eye).

For Marksmen and Sharpshooters the course will be as follows:

Distances, 15, 25, and 50 yards—

15 yards: 2 scores, rapid fire, 10 seconds to each score of 5 shots.

25 yards: 2 scores, rapid fire, 10 seconds to each score of 5 shots.

25 yards: 2 scores, timed fire, 30 seconds to each score of 5 shots.

50 yards: 2 scores, slow fire, 1 minute to each shot, 5 shots to each score.

Marksmen qualification: sixty per cent. or 130 out of 200 points.

Sharpshooter qualification: eighty per cent. or 160 out of 200 points.

For Experts, the course will be as follows:

Distances, 15, 25, 50 and 75 yards—

15 yards: 2 scores, rapid fire, 8 seconds to each score of 5 shots.

25 yards: 2 scores, rapid fire, 8 seconds to each score of 5 shots.

25 yards: 2 scores, timed fire, 20 seconds to each score of 5 shots.

50 yards: 2 scores, timed fire, 20 seconds to each score of 5 shots.

75 yards: 2 scores, slow fire, 20 seconds to each shot, 5 shots to each score.

Expert qualification: Eighty per cent. or 200 out of 250 points.

Those who qualify in the course will be designated as "revolver marksmen," "revolver sharpshooters" or "revolver experts" and will have issued to them suitable insignia indicating the qualification attained.

Every qualifying score with the revolver will be recorded on Form 70, and if made by an officer will be certified to by him. Enlisted men will be allowed to qualify with the revolver only when an officer is present; and the scores so made will be recorded on Form 70, and certified to by that officer.

These recorded scores will be filed with the Chief of Ordnance, not later than the first of the month next succeeding that in which they are made.

8. Ammunition Issue.—Ammunition will be issued on requisition as follows:

To each company of Coast Artillery or Infantry, 6000 rounds.

To each division of the Ship's Company, Naval reserve, 3000 rounds.

To each officer or enlisted man required or desiring to practice and not attached to a company or division, 100 rounds.

The issue of the above amounts of ammunition will be subject to deduction of the amount left of the 1909 issue, as reported at the end of the season.

It is desired that organizations shall have all the ammunition that can be properly expended; if at any time during the season a commanding officer can use more than the above amounts he will communicate with the Chief of Ordnance giving detailed information concerning qualifications in the various classes, with his requisition for additional allowance.

The Adjutants, Coast Artillery Corps and Second Regiment Infantry, will require for rifle ammunition for the enlisted men attached to Headquarters. The commanding officers of detachments of the Hospital

Corps, will require for men in their commands desiring to practice; and field and staff officers for themselves over their own signatures.

For each officer and for enlisted men armed with or allowed to practice with the revolver, 200 rounds of revolver ammunition.

Company commanders will require for revolver ammunition for their officers, and for any of the non-commissioned officers mentioned among those permitted to practice; these latter by name.

The Adjutant, Second Infantry, will require for the regimental non-commissioned staff and other enlisted men at Headquarters, the latter by name; the Adjutant, Coast Artillery Corps, for the post and corps non-commissioned staff, and field and staff officers for themselves over their own signatures.

9. Score Cards and Returns.—Scores will be kept at the time they are made, on score cards (Form 42). These score cards will be kept till the end of the season in order to check up possible errors in scores or in the expenditure of ammunition. All scores will be entered in the loose leaf target record book, which will be kept up-to-date.

Returns will be made monthly on Form 59. Commanding officers should keep the retained copy (blue) till the end of the season.

Semi-annual returns will be made at the end of the season on blanks furnished for that purpose, and will be certified to by the commanding officers of companies of Coast Artillery, of Infantry and of Divisions of Naval Reserve; by the Ordnance Officer, Coast Artillery, for Headquarters of the Corps; and by the Assistant Inspector Small Arms Practice, Second Infantry, for that Headquarters.

These returns will be made not more than ten days after the close of the practice season and will be made strictly in accordance with the requirements which will be published with the issue of the proper blanks.

10. Insignia.—Insignia will be issued and will be of the pattern described in Paragraphs 164 and 169, the Provisional Small Arms Firing Manual. When they have been procured, the former issue of insignia will not be worn. From this date insignia will be worn only as prescribed by regulations or in accordance with the customs of the service in the United States Army.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 10, 1910.

General Orders, No. 14.

A State Rifle Competition, for the purpose of selecting thirteen members of a State of Maine Rifle Team to compete in the New England

Interstate Match of the New England Military Rifle Association, will be held on the Auburn Rifle Range, commencing Friday, June 3, 1910, at 9 A. M.

Colonel John J. Dooley, Chief of Ordnance, is hereby detailed as Team Captain; he will act as executive officer of the competition held to select the team, and will report the names of those so selected to this office that they may be detailed for duty with the team. He will see that markers and scorers are employed, and will make recommendations for officials of the competition to this office, that proper details may be made.

The Adjutant, Coast Artillery Corps, the Adjutant, Second Regiment Infantry, the Executive Officer, Ship's Company Naval Reserve, and commanding officers of companies of Coast Artillery Corps, of Infantry and of Divisions, Ship's Company Naval Reserve will recommend to the Chief of Ordnance, Brunswick, Maine, candidates for the team. They will not recommend any officer or enlisted man who will not be entitled to a certificate from The Adjutant General showing at least 75% of duty for the full year previous to August 20, 1910. Nor will they recommend any officer or man who is not at least a sharpshooter of record, on May 31, 1910, as after that date no recommendation will be considered. In this connection commanding officers are cautioned to limit their recommendations to such officers and men as have demonstrated skill which gives reasonable assurance that they will be able to hold their own among experienced riflemen.

Captain Daniel W. Wentworth, Coast Artillery Corps, and Captain Moses P. Stiles, Second Infantry, having won places among the prize winners in the National Individual Match for 1909, are hereby detailed as members of the team without competing.

Candidates will compete in service uniform with or without the coat, wearing the belt. They will report equipped with blankets and field mess kits. Quarters will be provided in the Armory, 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps; transportation and subsistence will be provided, but no per diem will be allowed.

Candidates will plan to report at the Armory, 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, on the evening of June 2d. Commanding Officers will make reasonable request to the Quartermaster General for transportation for the members of their commands who will compete, and will return all unused transportation not later than June 6, 1910.

Commanding Officers will communicate with the Chief of Ordnance, Brunswick, Maine, on all matters concerning the State of Maine Rifle Team without forwarding through military channels.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 11, 1910.

General Orders, No. 15.

The attention of commanding officers is especially directed to Paragraph 246, Regulations for the National Guard of the State of Maine, which permits all organizations to parade in uniform and under arms on Memorial Day.

In accordance therewith and in token of the honor in which the veteran soldiers of the Nation are held by the members of the National Guard and Naval Reserve of the State of Maine, commanding officers will place their commands at the disposition of the local representatives of the Grand Army of the Republic on Monday, May 30, 1910, and do all in their power to assist surviving veterans in paying their tribute of respect to the memory of comrades for whom "Taps" has been sounded.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant-General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 18, 1910.

General Orders, No. 16.

1. In order that officers of the several organizations which will participate this summer in the encampments, maneuvers and field exercises of the Regular Army may have preliminary practical training in the duties which will devolve upon them, camps of instruction will be held as follows:

## COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

2. A camp of instruction for officers of coast artillery will be held at Fort McKinley, Artillery District of Portland, June 8 to June 11, 1910, inclusive. Officers participating in this camp will arrange to reach Fort McKinley not later than noon on June 8th.

3. Lieutenant Colonel William O. Peterson, Coast Artillery Corps, is hereby detailed to command the camp of instruction and the commanding officer, Coast Artillery Corps, will designate such officers of his staff and such enlisted men as may in his judgment be necessary to report to the commanding officer for duty during the camp, notifying The Adjutant General of such designations in order that transportation may be furnished.

4. For the purposes of instruction all questions of rank will be temporarily waived.

5. Officers participating in the camp of instruction will wear the olive drab service uniform with the prescribed insignia of their rank. Each officer will also take one brown canvas fatigue uniform for use at the guns. In addition to their personal arms, the following equipment is prescribed for all officers:

Blanket, Canteen, Haversack, Saber belt, Watch, Tin cup, Meat can, Knife, Fork, Spoon.

6. The commanding officer, Coast Artillery Corps, will direct the quartermaster to provide necessary tentage, cots and other camp equipment.

7. Special railroad tickets will be issued and will be used only for proceeding to and from the camp of instruction.

8. Each officer participating in the camp of instruction will receive for the period of four days the pay proper of an officer in the same grade of the Regular Army and enlisted men will be paid in accordance with Section 85, The Military Law. Payrolls will be prepared by the commanding officer in accordance with instructions from The Adjutant General.

9. The commanding officer will designate a mess officer to provide for the subsistence of officers participating in the camp of instruction, and the expense of such subsistence, aside from the pay of one cook at \$1.75 per day and one helper at \$1.25 per day and necessary fuel, will be met by assessment on the officers participating in the school. Payment of cook and helper will be made from State funds on vouchers approved by the commanding officer.

10. The Surgeon General will designate an officer of the Medical Corps to report to the commanding officer for duty during the camp of instruction, such detail to be made from the officers of the Medical Corps assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps.

11. The course of instruction will be prepared under direction of the commanding officer, Artillery District of Portland, and officers of the Regular service will be detailed as instructors.

#### SECOND INFANTRY.

12. A camp of instruction for infantry officers will be held at the State campgrounds in Augusta, Maine, June 13 to June 17, 1910, inclusive. Officers participating in this camp will arrange to reach Augusta not later than noon on June 13th.

13. Colonel Everard E. Newcomb, commanding Second Infantry, is hereby detailed to command the camp of instruction and will designate such officers of his staff and such enlisted men as may in his judgment be necessary, notifying The Adjutant General of such designations in order that transportation may be furnished.

14. All officers of the Second Infantry are eligible to attend the camp of instruction, but for the purposes of instruction all questions of rank will be temporarily waived.

15. Officers participating in the camp of instruction will wear the olive drab service uniform with the prescribed insignia of their rank. Inasmuch as officers will not be called upon to command troops while in camp, the sabre may be dispensed with. The following equipment is prescribed by the officer in charge of infantry camps of instruction for militia officers in the Department of the East.

## FOR ALL OFFICERS.

Revolver and belt,  
 Haversack and strap,  
 Canteen and strap,  
 Field glass,  
 Watch,  
 Compass,  
 Note book,  
 Pencils (including red and blue pencils),  
 Necessary bedding,  
 Rain coat, cape, or poncho.

## ADDITIONAL, FOR CAPTAINS AND LIEUTENANTS.

- 1 U. S. Magazine rifle, caliber .30 (including oiler filled with oil, and brush, thong and case),
- 1 Bayonet,
- 1 Bayonet scabbard,
- 1 Gun sling,
- 1 Rifle cartridge belt and fasteners,
- 1 Pair rifle cartridge belt suspenders.

## FOR THE THREE OFFICERS OF EACH COMPANY.

1 Barrack cleaning rod, a small bottle of oil and 1 yard of canton flannel or other cloth for cleaning purposes. Tentage, cots, mattresses, wash basins, buckets, tables, camp stools and lanterns will be issued to the camp quartermaster on requisition. Mess equipment will be provided by the State.

16. Special railroad tickets will be issued and will be used only for proceeding to and from the camp of instruction.

17. Each officer participating in the camp of instruction will receive for the period of five days the pay proper of an officer in the same grade of the Regular Army, and enlisted men will be paid in accordance with Section 85, The Military Law. Payrolls will be prepared by the commanding officer in accordance with instructions from The Adjutant General.

18. The commanding officer will designate a mess officer to provide for the subsistence of officers participating in the camp of instruction, and the expense of such subsistence, aside from the pay of one cook at \$1.75 per day and one helper at \$1.25 per day, and necessary fuel, will be

met by assessment on the officers participating in the school. Payment of cook and helper will be made from State funds on vouchers approved by the commanding officer.

19. The Surgeon General will designate an officer of the Medical Corps to report to the commanding officer for duty during the camp of instruction, such detail to be made from the officers of the Medical Corps assigned to the Second Infantry.

20. The course of instruction will be prepared by Captain G. E. Thorne, 24th United States Infantry, in charge of infantry camps of instruction in the Department of the East, and officers of the Regular service will be detailed as instructors.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

### THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 26, 1910.

#### General Orders, No. 17.

In order that the enlisted men of the National Guard of this State may have serviceable shoes for this summer's field service the following arrangements have been made. The firm of Joseph M. Herman & Company, 159 Lincoln Street, Boston, Mass., contractors for furnishing shoes for the United States Army, will supply any organization of the National Guard with shoes at the following prices:

The army marching shoe at \$3.00 per pair.

The "service" shoe at \$2.95 per pair.

The marching shoe is oil-tanned and has the bellows tongue. The "service" shoe has the sole of the marching shoe but a somewhat lighter upper not oil-tanned and without the bellows tongue. The last is the same for both shoes. The "service" shoe has been used for three years in the Pennsylvania National Guard and is believed to be a more satisfactory shoe for men who desire to use them for every-day wear after camp. On the other hand if the shoe is to be kept by the enlisted man wholly for military uses, the marching shoe will give better satisfaction. The Herman Company will supply the shoes direct to company stations, freight prepaid, at the prices quoted above and will furnish commanding officers with necessary information as to terms, method of measurement, etc., and will supply measurement cards. Commanding officers will deal directly with the Herman Company and not through The Adjutant General's office. The basis of payment will be as follows:

\$1.00 per pair will be paid by the State to the Herman Company direct, and commanding officers will transmit the balance to the Herman



Company direct upon receipt of pay for field service, deducting the amount due from the pay of each enlisted man supplied with shoes under this arrangement. Commanding officers will notify this office of the number of pairs of shoes ordered from the Herman Company for the enlisted men of their commands but the allowance of \$1.00 per pair to be made by the State will be paid for only the number of men actually on the pay roll for the tour of field service. The entire cost of any shoes in addition thereto must be met from company funds. Commissioned officers may purchase shoes on their own account but no allowance will be made by the State therefor.

The shoes purchased for enlisted men under this arrangement will become the individual property of the men at the conclusion of the tour of field service.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 27, 1910.

General Orders, No. 18.

I. Upon the invitation of the Secretary of War, the organizations of the National Guard of the State of Maine will participate this year in the encampments, maneuvers and field exercises of the Regular Army as follows:

- The Coast Artillery Corps and Hospital Corps Detachment in the Artillery District of Portland, August 2d-11th, inclusive.

The Second Infantry and Hospital Corps Detachment at Pine Camp, Jefferson County, New York, August 21st-31st, inclusive.

II. Subsequent orders will contain detailed instructions, this order being issued at this time to enable members of the Guard to arrange for the time required.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 28, 1910.

General Orders, No. 19.

The following regulations governing mobilization of troops when called upon to aid the civil authorities under Sections 77 and 78, The Military Law, are published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

1. **AUTHORITY FOR CALL.**—The call for aid in the case of a tumult, riot, mob or body of men acting together by force with intent to commit a felony or to offer violence to persons or property, or by force and violence to break and resist the laws of the State or United States, or in imminent danger thereof, may be made by any justice of the Supreme Judicial Court or the sheriff of a county upon the commanding officer of any organization of the active militia, but it must be made in writing and no commanding officer will order out any troops under his command till he has received such call in writing. In the event of public danger resulting from flood, conflagration or tempest the mayor of a city or the selectmen of a town may request aid from any commanding officer of the active militia. While the law does not require the request of the mayor of a city or the selectmen of a town to be in writing, commanding officers will endeavor to have such request reduced to writing and signed by the municipal authorities making the request.

2. **RESPONSE TO CALL.**—Upon receipt of a call under Section 77 or 78, the commanding officer shall order out the entire force under his command or such part thereof as shall be deemed necessary, placing it at the disposal of the civil authorities making the call. Notice to the individual members of the command will be given in the most expeditious manner and the point of mobilization will be clearly stated. Any officer or enlisted man receiving such notice who fails to report as directed except when prevented by sickness or other necessity shall be punished as a court martial may direct.

3. **REPORTS REQUIRED.**—Upon receipt of a call under Section 77 or 78 the commanding officer will immediately report his action to The Adjutant General and to his immediate commanding officer. In the Coast Artillery Corps, the latter report will be made to the Commanding Officer of the Corps; in the Infantry arm of the service to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment; in the Naval Reserve to the Commanding Officer of the Ship's Company; the Commanding Officer of a Hospital Corps Detachment will report to the Commanding Officer of the Corps or Regiment to which the Detachment is assigned. These reports will be made by telegraph when practicable and confirmation by mail will not be required. If telegraphic communication is not available the telephone may be used but in such cases the report will be written out and telephoned therefrom, copy of telephoned message being forwarded by first mail thereafter. If neither telegraphic nor telephonic

communication is available the officer will report in the most expeditious manner possible. These reports will state (1) by whom call is made; (2) day and hour thereof; (3) purpose for which assistance is asked; (4) probable number of officers and men available; (5) probable time required for mobilization.

4. **ADDITIONAL REPORTS.**—When mobilization is practically complete, the commanding officer will report to The Adjutant General and his immediate commanding officer the number of officers and men present for duty. If the command is required to leave its home station, he will report just prior to departure to The Adjutant General and his immediate commanding officer. This report will contain the following information: (1) number of officers and men, (2) means of transportation, (3) hour of departure, (4) destination. On arrival at destination the commanding officer will report to The Adjutant General and his immediate commanding officer the arrival of his command and the strength thereof. He will thereafter report all important changes in the situation, and will make daily morning reports to The Adjutant General and his immediate commanding officer.

5. **AUTHORITY.**—The commanding officer of an organization reporting for duty under Section 77 or 78 will receive and obey general instructions from the civil authorities making the call but in the actual handling of the forces under his command he will at all times remain strictly responsible to superior military authority.

6. **EQUIPMENT.**—Every officer and enlisted man ordered for duty in aid of the civil authorities will be fully armed and equipped for field service. If the service be in the nature of guard or riot duty, a sufficient quantity of guard cartridges will be issued to each man armed with the rifle and a sufficient quantity of revolver ball cartridges to each officer or man armed with the revolver. The officer in command of the troops will exercise his own judgment in the issue of ammunition, having in view at all times the necessity of controlling the situation. Ball cartridges for the rifle will be issued only when control of the situation makes such issue imperative. The guard cartridge is sufficiently accurate for use up to 200 yards, but requires increased elevation.

7. **SUBSISTENCE.**—The commanding officer of troops ordered out in aid of the civil authorities will purchase necessary stores for the subsistence of his command, giving receipts therefor. All accounts for subsistence will be approved by him, forwarded to The Adjutant General for approval and transmission for payment to the treasurer of the county in whose name the call was made.

8. **TRANSPORTATION.**—If transportation is required when troops are called out in aid of the civil authorities, the commanding officer will request the same from the local agent of the transportation company and will give his receipt for the amount actually furnished but will not receipt as to money-value. Accounts for transportation will be approved and forwarded as provided in the case of subsistence stores.

9. ASSIGNMENTS TO MOBILIZED FORCES.—The following assignments of officers and enlisted men will be made to mobilize commands:

- (a) For one company, mobilized—  
One officer of the Medical Corps or Medical Reserve Corps and two Hospital Corps men.
- (b) For two or not exceeding four companies, mobilized—  
One Major, the Battalion staff, two officers of the Medical Corps or Medical Reserve Corps and six Hospital Corps men.
- (c) For five or not exceeding eight companies mobilized—  
One Lieutenant-Colonel, two Majors, two Battalion staffs, three officers of the Medical Corps or Medical Reserve Corps and ten Hospital Corps men.
- (d) For more than two battalions and not exceeding a regiment mobilized—  
Regimental field and staff, four officers of the Medical Corps and one Hospital Corps Detachment.
- (e) Officers from the staff corps or departments may be assigned for duty with any mobilized forces.
- (f) A Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel of a regiment or corps may be ordered, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, to duty with a partial mobilization of any strength.

10. FIELD DESK TO BE IN READINESS.—Each organization of the active militia will keep a field desk suitably filled with such blank forms, stationery and books as will be necessary for the proper dispatch of business in the field, and such desk will always be taken when the command is ordered to leave its home station.

11. REQUISITION FOR FIELD EQUIPMENT.—When called upon to aid the civil authorities, the commanding officer will ascertain at the earliest possible moment the amount of field equipment which will be required and will at once notify the officer in charge of such equipment, giving shipping directions. Such request, if made by telegraph or telephone, will be followed by next mail with formal requisition.

12. In all points not specifically covered by these regulations, commanding officers will be governed by the Field Service Regulations, United States Army, so far as they may be applicable.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, June 23, 1910.

General Orders, No. 20.

Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 62, The Military Law, Harry P. Carver of Auburn, having served as a commissioned officer in the National Guard of the State of Maine, ten years, three months and four days, is hereby placed upon the retired list, with the rank of Captain:

Service: First Lieutenant, Company C,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
June 11, 1901—January 20, 1902.  
Captain, Company C,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
January 21, 1902—August 4, 1907.  
Captain and Quartermaster,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
August 5, 1907—December 31, 1909.  
Captain and Quartermaster,  
Coast Artillery Corps,  
January 1, 1910—June 23, 1910.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 11, 1910.

General Orders, No. 21.

The following members of the Active Militia are hereby constituted the State of Maine Rifle Team and will represent the State in the New England Interstate Match at the meeting of the New England Military Association at Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 14 and 15, 1910:

Colonel John J. Dooley, Chief of Ordnance, Team Captain.  
Major Gilbert M. Elliott, Ordnance Department, Team Coach.  
Second Lieutenant Carl R. Bailey, Second Infantry, Team Spotter.  
Corporal George I. Wheeler, Second Infantry, Acting Ordnance Sergeant.  
Captain Moses P. Stiles, Second Infantry.  
Captain Daniel W. Wentworth, Coast Artillery Corps.  
Captain Robert C. Foster, Coast Artillery Corps.  
First Lieutenant Lyman H. Daughraty, Second Infantry.

First Lieutenant Joseph F. LeBel, Coast Artillery Corps.  
 First Lieutenant William Smith, Coast Artillery Corps.  
 Second Lieutenant Daniel I. Gould, Second Infantry.  
 Second Lieutenant Charles A. Marston, Second Infantry.  
 Second Lieutenant Edward F. Keating, Second Infantry.  
 Color Sergeant William P. Marston, Second Infantry.  
 Q. M. Sergeant Alton B. Whitehead, Co. D, Second Infantry.  
 Sergeant Dan F. Christie, Co. F, Second Infantry.  
 Sergeant Henry G. Fleming, Co. D, Second Infantry.  
 Q. M. First Class, Austin B. Durgin, Ship's Company, N. R.  
 Corporal Fred C. Mather, 10th Co. Coast Artillery Corps.

Transportation, subsistence and quarters will be provided and officers and men will receive State pay for services at Wakefield. Pay rolls will be prepared, signed and forwarded to this office by the team captain. Major Gilbert M. Elliott, Ordnance Department, will render to this office on Form 33 an account covering all expenditures for and on behalf of the team. Sub-vouchers will be secured whenever practicable and when it is impossible to obtain such sub-vouchers the item of expense will be accompanied by a statement setting forth the reasons.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 12, 1910.

General Orders, No. 22.

Upon the recommendation of a board of examination convened in accordance with the provisions of The Military Law, a commission as First Lieutenant in the Medical Corps, has been issued to Sergeant Harry R. Farris, Hospital Corps, and on the further recommendation of the Surgeon General, First Lieutenant Farris is assigned to duty with the Second Infantry.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 21, 1910.

General Orders, No. 23.

I. Commanding officers of troops designated for duty under G. O. No. 18, this office, c. s., will detail one or more officers whose duty it will be to investigate all matters involving loss or damage to public property. Officers so detailed will make at least one careful inspection of the property of each organization as near the conclusion of the maneuver period as may be found practicable and such other inspections from time to time as the commanding officer of troops in the field may deem necessary. Whenever public property is lost or damaged they will cause affidavits to be prepared in triplicate, turning the same over to the responsible officer to form the basis of survey proceedings on return to home stations. Officers so detailed will make a detailed report of the duty performed and forward the same through regimental or corps headquarters to The Adjutant General.

II. Commanding Officers of troops designated for duty under G. O. No. 18, this office, c. s., will see that the enlisted men of each organization are inspected by an officer of the Medical Corps or Medical Reserve Corps within twenty-four hours prior to their departure from home stations. This inspection will be made with a view to detection and elimination from the camp of cases of contagious diseases, including typhoid fever. This inspection should result not only in the exclusion from the command of men in the incipient stages of contagious diseases, but also of men physically unfit to accompany the troops and participate in the field exercises. Commanding officers at home stations will call on the nearest available officer of the Medical Corps or Medical Reserve Corps to make this inspection and will take with them to camp the certificate of such medical officer. In no case will an enlisted man be taken to camp against the advice of the medical officer making the inspection. Officers of the Medical Corps and Medical Reserve Corps making these inspections will be entitled to the pay proper of an officer of the same grade of the Regular army, for which claim will be made on Form No. 20, Division of Militia Affairs, copy of which may be obtained upon application to The Adjutant General.

III. Commanding officers of troops designated for duty under G. O. No. 18, this office, c. s., will render to this office at the conclusion of the duty therein ordered a written report setting forth in detail the duties performed by their respective organizations together with such recommendations as they deem for the best interests of the service in the conduct of like field service in the future.

IV. In accordance with advices from the Division of Militia Affairs, War Department, Washington, no company will be considered as warranting the expenditure of federal funds for transportation, subsistence and pay that has a strength of less than four full squads (32 men, i. e. 28

privates and 4 corporals) and the appropriate number of sergeants (6). No commanding officer of a company will entrain his command if it be below the minimum strength herein set forth. In this connection, company commanders are cautioned to exercise the utmost care in recruiting their commands above the strength of fifty enlisted men in companies of Infantry and fifty-five enlisted men in companies of Coast Artillery. It is deemed far better for an organization to go into maneuver camp with this number of thoroughly drilled men than with that number of well drilled men and from five to eight additional men who have not had the requisite training to render them individually efficient in the field. If such men have been recruited it will be very much better for the standing of the organization if they be left at home, but each commanding officer should make every endeavor to have at least the above mentioned number of well drilled men for duty at maneuvers.

V. Officers and men of organizations designated for duty under G. O. No. 18, this office, c. s., will receive pay for a period of ten days, with the exception of officers or enlisted men ordered by proper authority for duty in advance of the movement of the main body of troops or after return to home stations and in each case the number of the order authorizing such service will be noted on the payroll. Each officer receives the pay proper of an officer in the same grade in the regular army and enlisted men will be paid in accordance with Section 85, The Military Law. Payrolls will be made in accordance with instructions from this office.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 23, 1910.

General Orders, No. 24.

I. On the recommendation of the Surgeon General, First Lieutenant Harry R. Farris, Medical Corps, is assigned to duty with the Coast Artillery Corps and will command the Hospital Corps Detachment assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps. Major Bial F. Bradbury, Medical Corps, commanding this Detachment, will transfer to Lieutenant Farris all military property in his possession and for which he is responsible, making duplicate invoices for the same. He will also make return thereof to this office, accompanied by the proper vouchers. Lieutenant Farris will receipt to Major Bradbury for all property transferred to him.

II. Upon the recommendation of a board of examination convened in accordance with the provisions of The Military Law, a commission as First Lieutenant in the Medical Corps has been issued to Sergeant First-



Class Edson E. Goodrich, Hospital Corps, and upon the recommendation of the Surgeon General, Lieutenant Goodrich is assigned to duty with the Second Infantry.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, August 1, 1910.

General Orders, No. 25.

Everard E. Newcomb of Eastport, having served as a commissioned officer in the National Guard of the State of Maine, twenty-six years, four months and one day, is hereby placed upon the retired list, with the rank of Brigadier General, to date from July 16, 1910.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Frontier Guards,  
March 14, 1884—December 14, 1887.  
Captain, Frontier Guards.  
December 15, 1887—April 17, 1889.  
Major and Inspector of Rifle Practice First  
Brigade, April 18, 1889—December 31, 1891.  
Major, First Battalion Heavy Artillery,  
January 1, 1892—January 6, 1897.  
Brigadier General and Inspector General,  
Staff of the Commander-in-Chief,  
January 7, 1897—July 15, 1898.  
Colonel, Second Infantry,  
July 16, 1898—July 15, 1910.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, August 19, 1910.

General Orders, No. 26.

Upon return from field service company commanders will see that all public property for which they are accountable is in the armory and ready for inspection. They will satisfy themselves by actual count that

each article is in its proper place and that it is in serviceable condition. Special attention should be given to rifles to see that they are thoroughly cleaned and oiled; to each article of the mess kit, making sure that it is clean and bright and free from any trace of grease; canteens should be inspected to see that they are entirely clean and dry inside so that they will not rust during the winter; haversacks should be examined to see that no particles of food or other matter are left to decay; in general, every article should be made ready for inspection.

Attention is invited to Memorandum from this office, dated July 20, 1910, relative to the issue of olive drab flannel shirts. Responsible officers should see that all shirts are returned to the armory AT ONCE, and that those which were issued for field service are laundered and packed away with those not issued, moth preventative being used to insure their being ready for use when wanted. Reasonable bills for laundering shirts will be allowed, but only up to the number of men actually performing field service. In case of loss shirts will be charged against the responsible officer at \$2.94 each. Each enlisted man should be required to have laundered and return to his locker at least one pair of stockings to complete his personal kit.

The provisions of General Orders No. 3, this office, c. s., should be strictly followed so that each organization will be fully uniformed, armed and equipped with serviceable arms, uniforms and equipment.

Commanding officers will give immediate attention to the provisions of this order, so that their organizations will be ready for an inspection which may be ordered within a short time, and when these provisions have been complied with, they will so notify this office.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, September 6, 1910.

General Orders, No. 27.

I. A camp for instruction in rifle practice will be held on the State Range in Auburn during the week beginning September 19, 1910. Colonel John J. Dooley, Chief of Ordnance, is hereby detailed to command the camp.

II. During this Camp of Instruction, the following matches will be held on the dates set forth, subject to changes for cause by the executive officer:

SEPTEMBER 20, AT 8 A. M.

COMPANY TEAM MATCH FOR THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

Open to teams of five members and one substitute from headquarters and each company of the Coast Artillery Corps.

Ranges: 200 yards, slow fire, two sighting and ten shots for record.

600 yards, slow fire, two sighting and ten shots for record.

200 yards, rapid fire, ten shots for record.

1 skirmish run of 20 shots.

Prizes: To the team making the highest total, \$35.00; the second team \$25.00; the third team, \$15.00; the fourth team, \$15.00; and the fifth team, \$10.00. To the member of a team making the highest individual total the medal of the National Rifle Association.

SEPTEMBER 21, AT 8 A. M.

COMPANY TEAM MATCH FOR SECOND REGIMENT, INFANTRY.

Open to teams of five members and one substitute from headquarters and each company of the Second Regiment, Infantry.

Ranges: 200 yards, slow fire, two sighting and ten shots for record.

600 yards, slow fire, two sighting and ten shots for record.

200 yards, rapid fire, ten shots for record.

1 skirmish run of 20 shots.

Prizes: To the team making the highest total, \$35.00; the second team, \$25.00; the third team, \$15.00; the fourth team, \$15.00; and the fifth team, \$10.00. To the member of a team making the highest individual total the medal of the National Rifle Association.

SEPTEMBER 22, AT 8 A. M.

DIVISION TEAM MATCH, SHIP'S COMPANY, NAVAL RESERVE.

Open to teams of five members and one substitute from headquarters and each division of the Ship's Company.

Ranges: 200 yards, slow fire, two sighting and ten shots for record.

600 yards, slow fire, two sighting and ten shots for record.

200 yards, rapid fire, ten shots for record.

1 skirmish run of 20 shots.

Prizes: To the winning division, \$15.00. To the member of a team making the highest individual total the medal of the National Rifle Association.

INDIVIDUAL MATCHES.

At the conclusion of the Division Team Match of the Ship's Company, Naval Reserve, the following individual matches will be held:

WITH THE RIFLE.

Ranges: 1 Skirmish Run of 20 shots.

600 yards, slow fire, two sighting and ten shots for record.

200 yards, rapid fire, ten shots for record.

These will be squadded competitions.

Arm: The service rifle as issued. Ammunition: As issued at the range.

Prizes: Skirmish Match—First prize, \$10.00; second prize, \$5.00; third prize, \$3.00; fourth and fifth prizes, \$2.00 each.

Rapid Fire Match—First prize, \$5.00; second prize, \$4.00; third prize, \$3.00; fourth and fifth prizes, \$2.00 each.

600 Yards Match—First prize, \$5.00; second prize, \$4.00; and third prize, \$2.00.

To the commissioned officer of the Second Regiment, Infantry, making the highest aggregate in all of these matches, in addition to any other prizes he may win, the General Mitchell Medal.

#### WITH THE PISTOL.

Ranges: 25 yards, rapid fire, 5 shots in 8 seconds.

35 yards, time fire, 5 shots in 20 seconds.

50 yards, time fire, 5 shots in 20 seconds.

75 yards, slow fire, 20 seconds for each shot.

Open to any member of the National Guard.

Arm: Any .38 caliber revolver with six-inch or six-and-one-half-inch barrel and 4-pound trigger pull. Ammunition: service as issued at the range.

Prizes: To the competitor making the highest aggregate, \$10.00; the next highest, \$8.00; the next highest, \$7.00; the next highest, \$5.00; the competitor making the highest score at 25 yards, rapid fire, \$5.00; the competitor making the highest score at 25 yards, time fire, \$3.00; the competitor making the highest score at 50 yards, time fire, \$5.00; and to the competitor making the highest score at 75 yards, slow fire, \$5.00.

Except that no competitor shall be awarded more than one prize in the pistol competitions, competitors will be awarded the prize of highest value, and in case a competitor wins two prizes of equal value, he shall choose which he will accept.

III. The following officials are hereby detailed for the above matches: Executive Officer, Colonel John J. Dooley, Ordnance Department; Chief Range Officer, Major Gilbert M. Elliott, Ordnance Department; Statistical Officer, Captain Olin M. Smith, Second Regiment Infantry; Assistant Range Officers, Lieutenant Commander Guy L. Weymouth, Ship's Company Naval Reserve, Captain Daniel W. Wentworth and Captain Robert C. Foster, Coast Artillery Corps, Captain Moses P. Stiles and Captain William A. McDonald, Second Regiment Infantry.

In addition to the duties devolving on them by above details, Major Elliott will act as Post Adjutant and Captain Smith as Ordnance Officer.

IV. The Commanding Officer, Tenth Company, Coast Artillery Corps, will detail six men as markers who will report to the Chief Range Officer at 8 o'clock A. M. on September 20th. All substitutes will report to the Chief Range Officer for duty as markers and scorers. No substitute will be carried on a pay roll who does not so report.

V. Pay rolls for the day of each company or division team match will be prepared by the commanding officer of the organization to which each team belongs, but no pay roll will include time spent in the individual matches. The Post Adjutant will prepare a pay roll for officials not attached to teams. All pay rolls will be sent to or left with the Post Adjutant to be signed by the Camp Commander before being forwarded to the Paymaster General.

Quarters will be provided in the Armory of the Third Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Subsistence will be provided, for which tickets must be procured from the Post Adjutant. Competitors will bring with them blankets and field mess kits.

The Small Arms Firing Manual (1909) and General Orders No. 26, War Department, c. s., will govern all competitions held under this order. The Camp Commander is authorized to request the attendance of First Lieutenant William L. Haskell, or First Lieutenant William W. Bolster, Jr., Medical Reserve Corps, if necessary.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

---

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, September 22, 1910.

General Orders, No. 28.

Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 62, The Military Law, the following named officers and persons who have served as such in the National Guard of the State of Maine, are hereby placed upon the retired list, with the rank set against their respective names.

Henry W. Way of Portland, with rank of First Lieutenant.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Company B,  
 First Regiment of Infantry,  
 January 18, 1904—November 12, 1905.  
 First Lieutenant, Company B,  
 First Regiment of Infantry,  
 November 13, 1905—December 31, 1909.  
 First Lieutenant, Second Company,  
 Coast Artillery Corps,  
 January 1, 1910—September 21, 1910.

Frank A. Hayden of Portland, with rank of First Lieutenant.

Service: First Lieutenant, Company D,  
 First Regiment of Infantry,  
 June 2, 1902—March 9, 1906.

Second Lieutenant and Battalion  
 Quartermaster and Commissary,  
 First Regiment of Infantry,  
 June 4, 1907—December 31, 1907.  
 First Lieutenant and Battalion Adjutant,  
 First Regiment of Infantry,  
 January 1, 1908—December 31, 1909.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, September 26, 1910.

General Orders, No. 29.

The following extract from Special Orders No. 216, Headquarters, Department of the East, Governors Island, New York City, September 22, 1910, is published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

Under paragraph 5, General Orders, No. 35, War Department, 1910, Captain George E. Thorne, 24th Infantry, is detailed as assistant in matters pertaining to the organized militia of the First Field Army District, and will proceed to Governors Island, N. Y., reporting to the Department Commander for the duty stated. The travel directed is necessary in the military service.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, October 29, 1910.

General Orders, No. 30.

Company A, Second Infantry, Gardiner, having fallen below the required standard of efficiency is hereby disbanded in accordance with the provisions of Section 31, The Military Law.

First Lieutenant Charles A. Hodgdon and Second Lieutenant Percy E. D. Knox and all enlisted men of the company are hereby honorably discharged from the military service of the State, to date October 31, 1910. The Commanding Officer, Company A, will prepare and forward to the Commanding Officer, Second Infantry, discharge certificates for the enlisted men of his command.

Captain John J. McKenna will at once prepare for transfer and shipment to the Quartermaster General all military property in his possession, invoicing the same in duplicate.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, November 2, 1910.

General Orders, No. 31.

Paragraph 1, G. O. No. 13, this office, c. s., is hereby amended so as to extend the season for outdoor range practice to November 15, 1910; provided that the State range in Auburn shall not be used during the extended period but that scores made on other ranges during this period by members of the National Guard residing in Lewiston or Auburn, may be counted for qualification.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, November 22, 1910.

General Orders, No. 32.

Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 62, The Military Law, the following named officers of the National Guard of the State of Maine are hereby placed upon the retired list with the rank set against their respective names, to take effect December 1, 1910.

Everett L. Holt of Biddeford, with rank of Captain.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Company G,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
August 13, 1902—December 15, 1903.  
Captain, Company G,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
December 16, 1903—November 30, 1910.

John M. Akerly of Biddeford, with rank of Captain.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Company G,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
August 12, 1889—March 27, 1894,  
First Lieutenant, Company G,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
March 28, 1894—November 30, 1910.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

### THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, November 26, 1910.

General Orders, No. 33.

The following changes in the Manual of Guard Duty, made by General Orders, No. 210, War Department, Washington, November 10, 1910, are hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

1. Paragraphs 11, 12, 19, 20, 22, 25, 27, 29, 31, 34, 40, 91, 189, 190, 282, 384, 394, and 417, Manual of Guard Duty, are amended to read as follows:

11. As far as the exigencies of the service will permit, detachments for all service will be formed by taking battalions, companies, platoons, or other subdivisions in turn, according to the roster. (A. R. 371.)

12. At all posts or stations where there are two or more companies, guard and fatigue duties will be performed in turn by organizations or subdivisions thereof. When an organization is detailed to form the guard the commander thereof will be the officer of the day and the junior officers thereof will be the officers of the guard. The organization may, in the discretion of the commanding officer, be inspected on its own parade by its commander and marched to the post of the guard by the senior subordinate.

When details of subdivisions of a company are made for guard duty, the detail for officer of the day, officer of the guard, if any, and musicians of the guard, will be made by roster.

19. At a post or camp where headquarters of more than one regiment are stationed, or in the case of a small brigade in the field, if but one guard be necessary for the whole post or camp, details or organizations or subdivisions for the guard will be made from the headquarters of the command, and, if formal guard mounting is to be held, the adjutant, sergeant major, and band to attend guard mounting will be designated.



20. The following are the usual rosters relative to guard duty :

1. Officers of the Day.
2. Officers of the Guard.
3. Musicians of the Guard.
4. Organizations or subdivisions for guard.

The first three are kept when the guard is composed of less than a company.

The first two are kept by the adjutant, the third and fourth by the sergeant major under supervision of the adjutant.

In addition to the foregoing there will be kept in each company stationed at a post or camp where there are less than two companies, and in troops or batteries which furnish their own stable and park guards, a roster of non-commissioned officers and privates of the guard.

Captains supervise the keeping of the company rosters by their first sergeants, and see that all duties performed by members of the company are duly credited.

22. An officer of the day is required for duty with each guard, and when more than one guard is required in a command, a field officer of the day may also be detailed. The field officer of the day receives his orders from the brigade or division commander, as directed by the latter. Captains may, when guards are composed of less than a company, be placed on the roster for field officers of the day.

25. The details or organizations for guard, as well as for officers of the day and guard, when made, are published at the parade next preceding the commencement of their tour. Officers are also personally notified on the day before their tour by a written order, when practicable.

27. The strength of post guards, as far as practicable, will be made so as to insure privates an interval of not less than six days between tours, or only one tour in seven days. When the number of available men at a post is not sufficient to fulfill this requirement, extra and special duty men should be regularly detailed for night guard duty, still performing their usual duties in the day time. When it becomes necessary to detail extra and special duty men for guard, a roster of such men containing a record of the guard duty performed by each will be kept by the sergeant major under supervision of the adjutant.

29. Credit will be given to troops and batteries that furnish their own stable or stable and park guard for the number of men furnished for stable or stable and park guard as though they had been detailed for post guard.

31. The stable sergeant and stable orderly are detailed on special duty for such periods as may be directed by troop commanders, and while on this special duty are not available for guard duty.

34. Should the adjutant be notified that men are required to fill vacancies in the guard, he will cause them to be supplied from the supernumerary company or subdivision. A soldier who thus goes on guard will be credited on the company roster with a tour of guard duty as if he had been regularly mounted as a member of the guard.

40. The detail of organizations or subdivisions thereof for guard and fatigue duties will be made by roster. The size of the guard required having been determined, that organization or subdivision which meets the requirement as to strength will constitute the guard. One such organization or subdivision will then be designated as supernumerary, and the men required to fill vacancies in the guard, whether such vacancies are due to deficiency in strength of organizations detailed for guard, or to the relief of members of the guard from any cause, will be furnished from this supernumerary organization or subdivision. The detail as supernumerary organization or subdivision will hold only until each of the other organizations or subdivisions on duty at the post or station has performed one tour of guard duty. The supernumerary organization or subdivision will then be placed at the foot of the roster for guard and fatigue duty and the others will, in like manner, be detailed in turn as supernumerary.

91. Should a member of the guard be taken sick, or be arrested, or desert, or leave his guard, thereby reducing the strength of the guard below the minimum required for the proper performance of the duty required of it, the commander of the guard will at once notify the adjutant. (See paragraph 34.)

189. When so directed, the officer who inspects the guard at guard mounting will select from the members of the new guard at such inspection an orderly for the commanding officer.

190. That soldier will be chosen who is most correct in the performance of duty and in military bearing, neatest in person and clothing, and whose arms and accoutrements are in the best condition. Clothing, arms, and equipments must conform to the regulations. If there be doubt as to the relative merits of two or more soldiers, the inspecting officer may cause them to form in line a few paces in front of the guard or may proceed to the guardhouse and cause them to form in line a few paces from the guard after it has been brought to an order. They fall in facing to the front at an order arms. The inspecting officer will cause them to execute the manual of arms, both with and without the numbers, to march, etc., the most proficient being selected as orderly. If doubt still exists, he will subject them to a more minute inspection, or may cause them to draw lots. The commander of the guard will be notified of the selection.

282. In camps of instruction the proper number of sentinels for the color line will be selected from the guard by the inspecting officer at guard mounting, the required number of extra men being mounted with the guard for this purpose. They are designated *color sentinels*, and are selected in the manner prescribed for the selection of the orderly for the commanding officer. (See paragraph 190.)

384. When stable guards are mounted the stables of the cavalry will be guarded by sentinels from the stable guard. When no stable guards are mounted the stables of the cavalry will be guarded by sentinels posted from the main guard, under the control of the officer of the day. The post commander will limit the number of sentinels to the least compati-

ble with the protection of horses and property. Generally one sentinel at each end of a row of eight or less troop stables will be ample for this duty. If less than three troops of cavalry are stationed at a post, one sentinel will be posted to the best advantage to secure safety of horses and property. A stable orderly, in addition to the stable sergeant, should always remain in the stable at night within easy call of the guard. These special details, as also that for herd guard, when necessary, will be made and credited on proper rosters. (See paragraphs 30 and 31.)

394. The stable guard, when authorized, will be mounted under the supervision of the troop commander. It will be armed, at the discretion of the troop commander, with either the rifle or pistol.

417. The guns, caissons, etc., with their ammunition and stores, as well as the horses, harness, and forage, are under the charge of a stable and park guard consisting of such non-commissioned officers and privates as the commanding officer may decide to be necessary.

2. Paragraphs 28, 32, 33, 38, 41, and 395, Manual of Guard Duty, are rescinded.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

---

## STATE OF MAINE.

### THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, November 28, 1910.

General Orders, No. 34.

1. Inasmuch as the federal militia act requires the coast artillery reserves to have the same organization as the coast artillery troops of the army, appointments to the grades of master electrician, engineer, electrician sergeant, master gunner and fireman, and gun commander, gun pointer, plotter and observer, and for classification as gunners will be in accordance with the standard of efficiency established in the regular service. No appointment will be made unless that standard is attained and in accordance with orders from the War Department no enlisted man of any coast artillery reserve organization will be intrusted with the independent use, in a fortification, of any coast artillery instrument, or other article of equipment, connected with these special and expert duties until it shall appear that he has attained such a standard.

2. With a view of securing uniformity in the various States, the commandant of the Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Virginia, has been directed by the Secretary of War, to cause to be prepared by the school board and forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army annually, on March 1 and September 1, sets of questions for use in examinations for appointments to each of the following grades:

- a. Master electrician.
- b. Engineer.
- c. Electrician sergeant, first class.
- d. Master gunner.
- e. Electrician sergeant, second class.
- f. Fireman.

3. Examinations for appointment to any of the grades enumerated in the preceding paragraph will be held on the second Monday in May and October of each year. Commanding Officers of Coast Artillery companies will report to the Commanding Officer of the Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., not later than the first day of March and August of each year the names of all candidates. Such officers will certify that in their opinion the candidates have made suitable preparation for said examination. The Commanding Officer of the Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., shall upon receipt of such nominations, appoint an examining board of three officers and make application through channels to The Adjutant General of the Army for as many sets of questions as may be needed. An officer of the Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., will be detailed by the Commanding Officer of the Artillery District of Portland to be present at the examination as the representative of the United States.

(a) The examination papers, when completed, will be properly marked and forwarded to the Commanding Officer of the Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., who will in turn, forward them, together with a copy of the proceedings of the examining board, to the Commanding Officer of the Artillery District of Portland, who in accordance with General Orders No. 170, War Department, Washington, September 9, 1910, is charged with the duty of forwarding all papers with his recommendations through military channels to The Adjutant General of the Army. An average mark of 75 per centum or more will be a qualifying mark.

(b) The foregoing conditions having been fulfilled, the War Department will announce in orders the names of the candidates who have satisfactorily established their qualifications for the positions for which they have been examined. A register of eligibles will be kept in the office of the Commanding Officer of the Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., on which the names of all those who have passed a satisfactory examination for the positions of master electrician, engineer, electrician sergeant first class, master gunner, electrician sergeant second class, and fireman will be entered. From this register of eligibles appointments will be made to fill vacancies as they occur, such appointments to be made by the Commanding Officer of the Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., who will sign the warrants and publish the appointments in orders. Candidates appointed under the provisions hereinbefore set forth will be regarded by the Secretary of War as competent for assignment to the duties pertaining to their respective grades in the fortifications.

4. For appointment to the rated positions of gun commander, gun pointer, plotter or observer (first or second class) examining boards of

three officers will be convened by the Commanding Officer of the Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., and application will be made by him to the Commanding General, Department of the East, for sets of examination questions stating the positions to be filled, the approximate number of candidates and the dates on which it is desired to hold the examinations. In accordance with the orders of the Secretary of War, these questions will be prepared and supplied by the Commanding Officer of the Artillery District of Portland, who will detail officers of the Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., to be present at the examinations as representatives of the United States.

(a) The examination papers when completed will be marked and forwarded to the Commanding Officer of the Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., who will forward the same, together with copies of the proceedings of the examining board, to the Commanding Officer of the Artillery District of Portland for consideration. An average mark of 75 per centum or more will be a qualifying mark.

(b) The names of candidates who have satisfactorily established their qualifications for assignment to the duties pertaining to their respective grades will be announced in orders by the Commanding Officer of the Artillery District of Portland. The Commanding Officer of the Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., will keep a register of eligibles on which will be entered the names of all those who have passed a satisfactory examination for gun commander, gun pointer, plotter or observer (first and second class) and appointments will be made by him in the several grades. When appointments have been made hereinunder, such appointees will be regarded as competent for the performance of corresponding duties while in the fortifications.

5. The examination of enlisted men of the Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., for first and second class gunners will be carried out and the successful candidates will be classified in the manner laid down for enlisted men of the Coast Artillery Corps of the Army in Coast Artillery Drill Regulations (1909), Chapter XX, or in such manner as may be hereafter approved by the War Department. Examining boards will be appointed by the Commanding Officer of the Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 27, 1910.

## General Orders, No. 35.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 114, The Military Law, the following modification in the regulations for the uniform of the United States Army, with respect to officers, is published for the guidance of the National Guard of this State:

With the special full-dress uniform and mess jacket, the white waistcoat with small gold or gilt regulation buttons and black silk tie will be worn. The buttons in the shirt will always be plain gold buttons.

*Socks.*—With the blue uniform, black socks will be worn; with the white uniform, white socks and white shoes will be worn.

*Aiguillette.*—Officers entitled to wear the aiguillette will wear it with all uniforms except the service uniform. It will be secured to the shoulder of the dress coat by a small cloth loop and black button placed just inside the shoulder strap, the aiguillette loops to be supported by the concealed dress-coat buttons. On a general officer's dress coat, it will be looped as on the full-dress coat.

Full-dress saber slings and saber knots will be worn with the dress and white uniforms.

*Caps.*—The use of the khaki cap will be discontinued and the olive drab cap will be worn in place of it. The dress cap will no longer form part of the uniform. The full dress cap will be worn with the dress uniform.

*Trousers.*—The use of service trousers of olive drab and cotton khaki will be discontinued, and they will no longer form a part of the uniform.

*Spurs.*—Whenever boots are worn spurs will be worn. All officers when mounted will wear spurs.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 31, 1910.

## General Orders, No. 36.

I. In accordance with the provisions of The Military Law the following organization is prescribed for the several departments of the National Guard, effective January 5, 1911:

## COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT.

1 lieutenant colonel, chief commissary, who shall be ex-officio a member of the staff of the Commander-in-Chief.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

1 lieutenant colonel, chief ordnance officer, who shall be ex-officio a member of the staff of the Commander-in-Chief.

1 major.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Medical Corps.*

1 lieutenant colonel, chief surgeon, who shall be ex-officio a member of the staff of the Commander-in-Chief.

2 majors.

6 captains or first lieutenants.

*Medical Reserve Corps.*

Such number of first lieutenants as may be necessary to provide for the examination of recruits at stations where there is no officer of the Medical Corps.

*Hospital Corps.*

3 sergeants, 1st class,

6 sergeants and corporals,

40 privates, 1st class, and privates.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 31, 1910.

General Orders, No. 37.

Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 62, The Military Law, Frank B. Harris of Biddeford, having served as a commissioned officer in the National Guard of the State of Maine, seventeen years, six months and thirteen days, is hereby placed upon the retired list, with the rank of Major.

Service: First Lieutenant and Quartermaster,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
January 22, 1890—April 7, 1901.  
Captain and Quartermaster,  
First Regiment of Infantry,  
April 8, 1901—August 5, 1907.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 24, 1910.

Circular, No. 1.

The following War Department Circular is hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

## WAR DEPARTMENT.

WASHINGTON, December 17, 1909.

Circular, No. 87.

There are two occasions on which officers and enlisted men are required to stand at attention when "The Star Spangled Banner" is played, namely:

1. When the air is played by a band on a formal occasion, other than retreat, at any place where persons belonging to the military service are present in their official capacity, in which case officers and enlisted men stand at attention throughout the playing of the air.

2. When the flag is lowered at retreat and aboard transport when the flag is hoisted at guard mounting. In this case part of the ceremony is the playing of "The Star Spangled Banner" (or "To the Color" when there is no band) and another part is the salute to the flag. All officers and enlisted men out of ranks stand at attention facing the flag while the air is being played and at the last note of the music salute in the prescribed manner.

Sentinels on post in the vicinity of a place where the ceremonies mentioned above are taking place follow the rule for soldiers out of ranks, provided their duties are not such as to prevent their doing so; in the first case, standing at attention facing outward from their post throughout the playing of the air, and in the second case, standing at attention facing the flag until the last note of the music and then rendering the salute prescribed for the weapon with which they are armed.

[1579828 A. A. G. O.]

By order of the Secretary of War:

J. FRANKLIN BELL,

*Major General, Chief of Staff.*

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*



## STATE OF MAINE.

## THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 30, 1910.

Circular, No. 2.

I. At the conclusion of a course of armory instruction for line officers of the Coast Artillery conducted during January, February and March, 1910, by 1st Lieut. L. B. Moody, C. A. C., U. S. A., the student officers were assembled at Portland, April 13, 1910, for examination. The examination was conducted by a board of which Capt. E. L. Glasgow, C. A. C., U. S. A., was president; Capt. William H. Monroe, C. A. C., U. S. A., was a member, and Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, C. A. C., N. G. S. M., recorder. Twenty-seven officers completed the examination, attaining the following rank:

NAME	RANK	PERCENTAGE
George A. Buker.....	Captain .....	85
Frank E. Cummings.....	Captain .....	91
William P. Norton.....	Captain .....	80
Edward J. Hamm.....	Captain .....	81
Edmund J. Plummer.....	Captain .....	82
Robert C. Foster.....	Captain .....	94
George C. Webber.....	Captain .....	80
Ernest F. Kinmond.....	Captain .....	80
John J. A. Mulhearn.....	Captain .....	87
Henry W. Way.....	1st Lieutenant.....	80
William A. Powers.....	1st Lieutenant.....	78
Julian F. Ellis.....	1st Lieutenant.....	75
Joseph F. LeBel.....	1st Lieutenant.....	85
Ralph P. Mank.....	1st Lieutenant.....	90
James Y. Kimmond.....	1st Lieutenant.....	89
Fred A. Guptill.....	1st Lieutenant.....	93
Francis J. Kyte.....	1st Lieutenant.....	92
William Smith.....	1st Lieutenant.....	81
Harry Goodier.....	2d Lieutenant.....	93
Harvey B. Emerson.....	2d Lieutenant.....	80
Frank M. Taylor.....	2d Lieutenant.....	76
Royal E. Hamlin.....	2d Lieutenant.....	84
James R. Parsons.....	2d Lieutenant.....	88
Fred H. Mason.....	2d Lieutenant.....	79
Samuel H. Wakefield.....	2d Lieutenant.....	77
William G. Plummer.....	2d Lieutenant.....	89
Charles A. Young.....	2d Lieutenant.....	82

Capt. Frank C. Thompson reported by letter to the board, stating that he was unable to appear for the examination, because of professional duties.

1st Lieut. John M. Akerly reported in person to the board but did not take the examination.

Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher was taken sick and was unable to complete the examination. 2d Lieut. Coughlin did not complete the examination, having to accompany Capt. Kelleher to his home.

II. The following are excerpts from the report of Maj. George McL. Presson, Second Infantry, Instructor for the Line Officers' School of the Second Infantry, conducted under G. O. No. 2, this office, c. s.:

The scheme of instruction included written examinations each month in Infantry Drill Regulations, in the Manual of Guard Duty and in Military Map Reading. \* \* \* \* \*

In addition to the foregoing the study of Field Service Regulations and Minor Tactics was directed. \* \* \* \*

There were no examinations in Field Service Regulations, nor in the Studies in Minor Tactics, but the officers were called upon to certify that they had thoroughly, understandingly and analytically read the paragraphs and subjects set for each month.

While the school was primarily for the benefit of the line officers of the regiment, nevertheless the questions were sent to all officers in the organization and an opportunity was given each to take the course. One field officer and three staff officers of the regiment availed themselves of the opportunity and took the prescribed course.

It is as essential that field and staff officers should have theoretical knowledge of the subjects studied, equally with the officers of the line, and I would respectfully recommend that, if the school is continued another year, it be made compulsory on all officers of the regiment who do not outrank the Instructor, to take the prescribed course.

The stand was taken that the school should be made one of instruction and to this end all errors that were detected in the answers to the examination questions were noted, and to the officer submitting the same correct versions or solutions were forwarded. To accomplish this with the least loss of effort and time, sheets were prepared for each month, in each subject, containing the correct answers to those questions which an examination of the papers showed were the most commonly incorrectly answered. Then the paragraph was checked to which it was desired to call the officer's attention. In addition, any point not covered by these sheets were taken up in a personal letter.

The entire work of the school was necessarily conducted by correspondence, and this resulted in the sending out of a large number of communications. A count was kept by the Instructor of the number sent out, which totals 1711 for the whole course. \* \* \*

The percentage system of marking was adopted, and each officer's rank in the various subjects for each month was so determined. \* \* \*

In arriving at the standing of each officer as shown by his examination papers, the results of his examinations for each month were taken as the basis, and an average reached for the entire course. This, also, was done upon the percentage system of marking. The standard of excellence required was 75 per cent. Those officers who ranked 75 per cent., or better for the whole course in any subject were marked "Satisfactory" in that subject. Those who failed to attain that rank were marked "Unsatisfactory." \* \* \*

While possibly it may be without the province of this report, yet, because of the many words of appreciation of the good results that they had acquired from the school work that the Instructor has personally heard from a large number of those officers who took the course, it ap-

appears to the Instructor that the inauguration of the school was a step in the right direction, and that the officers of the regiment, as a whole, are better prepared to fill capably and efficiently the positions they hold than they were before the inception of the course of instruction.

Taken as a body, the officers have pursued the course with interest amounting almost to enthusiasm, and undoubtedly much benefit has resulted to them. It has also been evident from the questions submitted to the Instructor that an interest for study in kindred subjects has been aroused outside of the lines laid down in the school, and an ambition has been awakened among the officers generally to prepare themselves so as to fill their various positions with ability and with credit.

The following tables show the rank each officer received each month in his examination in Military Map Reading, in the Manual of Guard Duty and in Infantry Drill Regulations. The markings are determined by the percentage system:

Name	Map Reading				Guard Manual				Drill Regulations			
	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May
Capt. Southard	98	89	94	100	93	96	98	100	95	76	86	98
“ Hosford	84	89	78	83	100	100	99	95	97	89	89	100
“ Bradish	72	79	..	89	92	100	..	100	98	88	..	96
“ Norton	95	98	91	90	85	100	100	100	93	90	95	98
“ Belcher	100	95	84	100	98	100	94	100	90	84	90	100
“ Blanchard	96	96	80	95	92	100	99	97	94	89	76	100
“ Riley	100	90	92	95	81	100	100	86	82	76	94	89
“ Stiles	98	88	85	92	100	98	94	95	99	85	93	96
“ McKenna	77	88	..	..	89	93	..	..	94	76	..	..
“ Rice	..	..	..	..	85	96	98	79	93	91	91	98
“ Pepper	84	98	94	100	100	100	98	100	91	91	100	100
“ Bagley	95	79	85	86	72	98	84	67	81	73	96	100
Lieut. McDonald	95	69	83	89	98	95	100	100	99	83	87	95
“ Perry	..	81	84	96	..	99	96	100	..	87	..	100
“ Gilligan	75	79	67	75	100	100	90	100	96	89	64	97
“ Coburn	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Norton	99	96	84	97	95	91	88	100	87	67	92	100
“ Hadley	92	68	82	96	94	88	94	95	92	78	93	98
“ Alden	100	90	92	95	81	100	100	86	82	76	94	89
“ Daughraty	93	99	90	97	100	96	100	100	98	97	94	100
“ Hodgdon	66	86	80	..	89	92	100	..	94	90	92	..
“ Patten	75	81	..	..	100	87	98	..	96	72	82	..
“ Murray (resigned)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Gould	98	87	90	100	100	100	97	100	98	83	91	98
“ Keating	..	87	..	..	..	98	74	..	..	84	86	..
“ Hamilton	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
“ Bailey	96	98	92	100	99	100	98	100	95	79	96	100
“ Lowell	100	90	98	100	100	100	100	100	96	87	96	100
“ Hanson, H. W.	90	77	88	90	74	82	94	90	88	75	88	97
“ Riley	100	90	92	95	81	100	100	86	82	76	94	89
“ Marston	90	83	97	97	100	100	100	100	99	82	94	98
“ Knox	100	93	90	99	100	98	98	66	98	73	92	95
“ Newton (resigned)	..	..	..	..	85	..	..	..	83	..	..	..
“ Rand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

The following tables show what officers have certified that they have thoroughly and understandingly read the paragraphs in Field Service Regulations assigned for the respective months, and what officers have carefully read and analyzed the subjects in Minor Tactics set for the respective months:

Names	Field Service Reg.				Minor Tactics			
	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May
Capt. Southard.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	....	Yes	Yes	Yes	....
“ Hosford.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Bradish.....	Yes	....	....	....	Yes	....	....	....
“ Norton.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Belcher.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Blanchard.....	Yes	Yes	....	....	Yes	Yes	....	....
“ Riley.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Stiles.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ McKenna.....	Yes	Yes	....	....	Yes	Yes	....	....
“ Rice.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	....	Yes	Yes	Yes	....
“ Pepper.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Bagley.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Lieut. McDonald.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Perry.....	....	Yes	Yes	Yes	....	Yes	....	....
“ Gilligan.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Coburn.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ Norton.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Hadley.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Alden.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Daughraty.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Hodgdon.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	....	Yes	Yes	Yes	....
“ Patten.....	Yes	Yes	....	....	Yes	Yes	....	....
“ Murray (resigned).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ Gould.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Keating.....	....	Yes	....	....	....	Yes	....	....
“ Hamilton.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ Bailey.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Lowell.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Hanson, H. W.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Riley.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Marston.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Knox.....	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
“ Newton (resigned).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
“ Rand.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, November 7, 1910.

Circular, No. 3.

The following instructions regarding the examination of recruits for the National Guard of this State, will be strictly followed by officers of the Medical Corps and Medical Reserve Corps:

For infantry and coast artillery, the height must be not less than five feet four inches, and weight not more than one hundred and ninety (190) pounds.

The minimum weight for all arms of the service is one hundred and twenty-eight (128) pounds, subject to variations below that standard as explained herein; but in no case will an applicant whose weight falls below one hundred and twenty (120) pounds be accepted without special authority from The Adjutant General.

*Table of physical proportions for height, weight, and chest measurement.*

Height.		Weight.	Chest Measurement.	
Feet.	Inches.	Pounds.	At expiration : Inches.	Mobility : Inches.
5	4-12	128	32	2
5	5-12	130	32	2
5	6-12	132	32½	2
5	7-12	134	33	2
5	8-12	141	33½	2½
5	9-12	148	34½	2½
5	10-12	155	34	2½
5	11-12	162	34½	2½
6		169	34½	3
6	1-12	176	35½	3

In calculating the proportional weight and chest measurements of an applicant for enlistment any fractional part of an inch in height equal to or greater than a half inch will be counted as a full inch; any fractional part of an inch in height less than a half inch will be disregarded.

It is not necessary that the applicant should conform exactly to the figures indicated in the foregoing table. The following variations below the standard given in the table are permissible when the applicant is *active, has firm muscles, and is evidently vigorous and healthy*:

Height.	Chest at expiration.	Weight.
<i>Inches.</i>	<i>Inches.</i>	<i>Pounds.</i>
64 and under 68.....	2	8
68 and under 69.....	2	12
69 and under 70.....	2	15
70 and upward.....	2	20

Marked disproportion of weight over height is not a cause for rejection unless the applicant be positively obese.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

*The Adjutant General.*

## STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 9, 1910.

Circular, No. 4.

The following communication is published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

## HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST.

GOVERNORS ISLAND, NEW YORK CITY.

November 28, 1910.

*Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta, Maine.*

Sir:—The Department Commander desires to call attention to the fact that at the last annual winter inspection of the Organized Militia of the Department of the East, the United States Inspectors, almost without exception, reported adversely upon the character of the shoes worn by many officers and most enlisted men. Not only were the shoes lacking in uniformity of color, but also in shape and texture. Many wore low shoes with two or three inches intervening between the bottom of the legging and the top of the shoe. Others wore patent leather shoes with cloth tops, and narrow, high French heels. The large majority were the prevailing civilian style of narrow, pointed toes, entirely unsuited for marching purposes.

Since this inspection several States have provided their troops with uniform marching shoes which action the Department Commander commends most highly.

The annual winter inspection is made primarily to ascertain whether the Organized Militia is fully armed and equipped for service in the field. As the shoe constitutes one of the most important articles of the foot soldier's equipment for field service, it can hardly be said that an infantry organization is equipped for field service until it is properly shod with a good marching shoe.

It must be borne in mind that the foot soldier is a weight carrier, and that the foot broadens, lengthens, and develops in strength, not only to meet the increased weight which it is called upon to carry, but also to meet the extra work thrust upon it due to the greatly increased amount of walking required of its owner. Thus it happens that a shoe that feels perfectly comfortable at an ordinary drill will begin to pinch the foot towards the end of a day's march under full field equipment, especially if the weather is hot and the road dusty. To meet this development of the foot a larger shoe must be provided.

In addition to the development of the foot as outlined above, it has been found that a thick sock, preferably woolen or merino, not only lessens the fatigue of the foot, but also of the whole body in that it acts as a cushion between the foot and the shoe and thus lessens the shock to

the articulations of the body. To make room for this thick sock a still larger shoe is required. The War Department has fixed the size of the shoe as one and one-half to three sizes larger than that called for by the size stick.

For those states that are not able to provide shoes for their men, it is recommended that the officers provide themselves with good marching shoes and habitually wear them on all military duty. Having thus set an example, a systematic course of instruction on shoes and socks and their relation to the marching ability of the company, and thus to the efficiency of the regiment, should be carried out and the men urged to buy for ordinary use a broad-toed shoe, large enough to make it fairly well suited to marching. These shoes cost no more, and often less, than the ordinary pointed-toed shoe, are stronger, will wear longer and preserve the natural shape of the foot. From time to time as their shoes wear out and have to be replaced, a large number of the men will heed this advice and buy the shoes the officers recommend. Thus in time practically the whole organization will be provided with fairly good marching shoes, at no additional expense to the individual or the State.

The above plan is not theory. It is based on the experience of several National Guard company commanders who have tried it out with splendid success. Of necessity there will be a decided lack of uniformity of material and color. The shoes, however, will be the ones worn every day and the cause for the usual deformities of the foot, such as corns, bunions, hammer toe, ingrown and deformed nails, crowded and overlapping toes, etc., which materially lessen the marching ability of troops even after being provided with good shoes, will be largely removed.

Very respectfully,

G. E. THORNE,  
Captain, 24th Infantry,  
Assistant to the Adjutant General.

By order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,  
*The Adjutant General.*